

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

Thesis for the Degree of Ph. D.
MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY
Peter Wing Hemingway
1961



This is to certify that the

thesis entitled

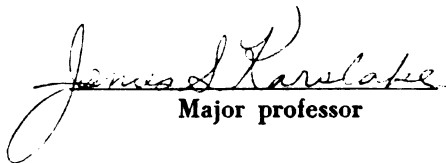
MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

presented by

Peter W. Hemingway

has been accepted towards fulfillment
of the requirements for

Ph.D. degree in Psychology


Major professor

Date May 11, 1961

0-169





RETURNING MATERIALS:
Place in book drop to
remove this checkout from
your record. FINES will
be charged if book is
returned after the date
stamped below.

~~JS~~
~~10/10/00~~ 060

| | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | |
|--|--|--|

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

by

Peter Wing Hemingway

AN ABSTRACT OF A THESIS

**Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of**

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Psychology

1961

ABSTRACT

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

by Peter Wing Hemingway

This study reports the development and application of a method for the objective classification of objects on the basis of their common characteristics or patterns.

A review of the literature reveals that one of the major problems of pattern analytic methods is the large number of potential patterns. The goal of such methods is to isolate the patterns which are most meaningful or useful. In those methods where no external criteria are available for determining the utility of obtained classes, analysis tends to yield a proliferation of overlapping classes, with no basis for selecting the more relevant or meaningful ones.

The method presented here offers a strict criterion for the termination of classes based upon the maximization of information contained in each class. Information is defined as the product of the class size (number of members) times the pattern size (number of common characteristics). This criterion achieves the purpose of both maximizing the amount of information accounted for by each obtained class and minimizing the number of classes obtained.

This method, multiple agreement analysis, is largely derived from McQuitty's 1956 paper on agreement analysis, and the principles of taxonomic classification. A theoretical framework is presented, and the computational procedure outlined. This procedure, developed for computer use, is basically an iterative procedure of reductive matrix partitioning. Beginning with a matrix of n persons recorded as either possessing or not possessing each of r characteristics, successive sub-

matrices are extracted. These submatrices are of maximum product size, each having identical rows (characteristics) for all class subjects.

In order to investigate the ability of the method to yield useful results, a set of 20 senators with a predetermined class structure was analyzed, using their votes on 32 issues as the characteristic set. Results indicated the reliability, meaningfulness and utility of the obtained classes satisfied the theoretical claims for the method.

Application of the method to the full body of senators, using the voting records of 88 senators on 95 issues, resulted in a hierarchical classification structure. This consisted of 15 major classes, of which seven contained only two members each. The eight larger major classes were further broken down into subclasses, the larger of these were further divided into subsubclasses. Of all 44 obtained classes, which utilized 72% of the available information, not one contained both a Republican and a Democrat. Further, none of the subclasses contained members of more than one major class. Prediction of the passage or failure of 96 additional issues on the basis of the votes given by a senator from each of the eight larger major classes gave 88% correct prediction.

While the method in its present form is useful as a classification technique, restrictions of the computational procedure not required by the theoretical assumptions imply that results obtained are conservative approximations of the "true" class structure existing in the populations studied. Further investigations as to the relative value of this method compared to other methods is suggested, as well as potential modifications of the computational procedure for particular classification problems.

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

by

Peter Wing Hemingway

A THESIS

**Submitted to
Michigan State University
in partial fulfillment of the requirements
for the degree of**

DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY

Department of Psychology

1961

PLEASE NOTE: Light and dark, blurred type
in appendices. Filmed as
received.

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS, INC.

G 20900

5/24/52

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author wishes to express his thanks to the members of his Guidance Committee, Dr. C. Frost, Dr. L. Katz, and Dr. C. Wrigley, and especially to his Chairman, Dr. J. S. Karslake, for their help and guidance during the course of this study.

A special word of appreciation is extended to Dr. Wrigley for his critical readings of the many drafts of this manuscript and his many helpful suggestions both as to style and content.

Finally, the author would like to acknowledge his appreciation of the many years of friendship and inspiration given to him by Dr. J. S. Karslake, to whom this thesis is affectionately dedicated.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| | page |
|---|------|
| ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS | ii |
| LIST OF TABLES | iv |
| Chapter | |
| I. MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS | 2 |
| Introduction and Background | 2 |
| Patterns in Psychology | 4 |
| II. METHOD | 16 |
| Agreement Analysis | 16 |
| Theoretical Considerations | 18 |
| Multiple Agreement Analysis | 26 |
| Computational Procedure | 28 |
| III. EMPIRICAL INVESTIGATION | 36 |
| The Assumed Class Structure | 37 |
| The Obtained Class Structure | 39 |
| The Reliability of Multiple Agreement Analysis | 44 |
| The Effects of Alternate Solutions | 52 |
| The Validity of Obtained Class Patterns | 61 |
| Summary | 66 |
| IV. AN EMPIRICAL APPLICATION OF MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS | 68 |
| Data and Method | 68 |
| Results | 70 |
| Summary | 92 |
| V. CONCLUSIONS AND DISCUSSION | 94 |
| REFERENCES | 102 |
| APPENDIXES | 105 |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table | Page |
|--|------|
| 1. The Response Matrix | 31 |
| 2. The Original Agreement Score Matrix | 31 |
| 3. Multiple Agreement Analysis: Class Structure Obtained | 34 |
| 4. The Assumed Class Structure of 20 Senators | 38 |
| 5. Obtained Classes, Group A Issues | 41 |
| 6. Obtained Classes, Group B Issues | 46 |
| 7. Comparison of the First Six Obtained Classes with the Assumed Classes: Group A and Group B Issues | 48 |
| 8. Obtained Classes: Double-Entry Method, Using 32 Random Response Columns to Classify 20 Subjects | 51 |
| 9. Obtained Classes: Single-Entry, Group A Issues | 54 |
| 10. Obtained Classes, Arbitrary Pairs | 56 |
| 11. Cumulative Amount of Information (Product) Utilized under Various Conditions | 58 |
| 12. Obtained Classes, 20 Senator Group | 60 |
| 13. Response Patterns for Each of the First Seven Classes | 62 |
| 14. Pattern Scores for the 20 Senators on Each Key | 63 |
| 15. Pattern Scores for the Remaining 68 Senators | 65 |
| 16. Obtained Structure of the U. S. Senate | 71 |
| 17. Obtained Class Membership, U. S. Senators | 72 |
| 18. Response Patterns, First Eight Classes | 74 |
| 19. Number of Omissions for Each Senator | 76 |
| 20. Disagreement Score for Each Senator on Each Pattern | 77 |
| 21. Senators Voting For or Against Each Issue | 81 |
| 22. The 15 Issues Differentiating Class 1 and Class 2 | 83 |
| 23. Responses and Issues Uniquely Defining Major Classes | 84 |
| 24. Issues Upon Which Subclasses Disagree Absolutely | 88 |
| 25. Predicted and Observed Voting, 96 Group B Issues | 91 |

"By the classification of any series of objects is meant the actual, or ideal, arrangement together of those which are like, and the separation of those which are unlike; the purpose of this arrangement being to facilitate the operations of the mind in clearly conceiving and retaining in the memory, the characters of the objects in question."

T. H. Huxley. An Introduction to the Classification of Animals. London, John Churchill & Sons. 1869.

CHAPTER I

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

Introduction and Background

This paper reports the development and application of a multivariate classification technique designed to isolate significant patterns in unordered data, such as individual item responses. The technique is based upon McQuitty's original method of agreement analysis (1956), with several modifications designed to provide objective criteria for termination of classes and sequential reduction of the response matrix. It is a method best suited for electronic computers, due to the lengthy computations required, and has been programmed for MISTIC, the computer at Michigan State University.

The development of objective pattern analytic methods is a comparatively recent phenomenon in psychological research, although the concept of patterning has been utilized by many fields for a much longer period. Even in the ancient histories, we find that Aristotle spoke of patterns in his classification of animal life, and it is in this area, animal classification, that we find the most formal classification system based upon patterns of characteristics. As Cain (1954) illustrates in his summary of the chapter defining the concepts of taxonomic classification, the "definition" of a particular species may be based either upon one or more unique (to that specie) characteristics or to a configuration of non-unique characteristics. He goes

on to explain that there are recognized species which have no characteristics which, in themselves, are definitive, yet which provide, in combination with other such characteristics, precise definition of the specie.

The concept of patterns as significant indicators of relationships has been a part of many human activities, both scientific and non-scientific. Philosophers and scientists in many fields have discussed and defined patterns of all sorts, from the prehistoric observers who perceived mythological figures in the patterns of the stars to the present day sociologists who write of patterns of delinquency. The usual methods for isolating patterns have tended to be subjective, arbitrary, and selective observational techniques, where the observers usually began with a particular characteristic, searched for another which would give increased precision to their model, and, over a period of years, they would realize a fairly elaborate structure defining their criterion, whether it was resemblance to a mythological beast or delinquent behavior on the part of a subject. The problem with patterns derived by such methods was their difficulty in remaining invariant; different observers, by selecting different subsets of the characteristics, obtained different results. Also, the development of statistical methods which examined only linear relationships produced such powerful advances in relational and correlational analysis that the characteristics which had been considered as elements in patterns were now studied either individually, or in dimensional groups, with the result that those characteristics dependent wholly on configural (nonlinear) effects were ignored. It is only recently that linear methods have been sufficiently analyzed and refined so that some

investigators have felt it worthwhile to go back and attempt to bring patterns into consideration of configural effects as objective, measurable phenomena, and the study of patterns has now become reasonable within the framework of measurement, with statistical and mathematical methods for their analysis being feasible.

Patterns in Psychology

The recent increase of interest of psychological investigators in patterns, or interactions, among sets of characteristics or variables appears to arise from two sources. One is the increasing feeling that the refinements of the standard linear techniques for studying multivariate relationships have become increasingly complex and mathematically sophisticated, and so are attempting to analyze data in much more detail than the data themselves meaningfully contain. Thus, the focus has switched from analysis of the "real" data to analysis of the mathematical models which are hypothesized as isomorphic to the phenomena which give rise to the "real" data. The other and closely related reason for interest in patterns is the feeling that linear models have reached an asymptote in their ability to account for multivariate (and univariate) relationships. Essentially, the present linear techniques are sufficient to determine the linear relations within a set of data. Further advances must therefore necessarily be accompanied by either more precise measurement or by new methods which explore more than the linear effects, or, most desirably, both.

This interest in "patterns" in psychology has stemmed primarily from the focus of the clinical psychologist on configurations supposedly representing the complex interrelations of differing aspects of "the whole person" in making his subjective evaluations and

predictions. The desire of the clinician to utilize objective (i.e. "scientific") measures and the failure of available linear models to perform successfully in clinical situations has done much to create the current interest in objective configural methods of data analysis.

The general area of configural analysis has been rather widely studied in terms of profile analysis, but these techniques differ from pattern analysis in their dependence upon linear (dimensional) variates for their starting point. That is, all subjects are measured on a number of tests (variables) and the similarity of their profiles are examined, using one or more combinations of their profile measures, such as shape, level, or scatter, to compare individuals and groups. Such methods, while of considerable interest, involve many assumptions not required by the method presented here, and more appropriately may be considered as complex non-linear multivariate techniques.

Thus, pattern analysis, in its most general form, is an attempt both to remain more nearly at the data level and to allow non-linear relationships to be expressed if they exist. As McQuitty (1957a) has pointed out, there are two basic modes of pattern-analytic methods; the cumulative and the reductive.

The cumulative approach, as typified by the studies by Lubin and Osburn (1957), is the more traditional in form; the object is to determine those patterns of response which are optimally related to an external criterion for the group under investigation. Patterns are built up serially, beginning with that item which best predicts the criterion, pairing this with every other item to find the optimal triad, etc. The procedure terminates when addition of a further item does not further increase the predictive power of the pattern. The

features of this method which tend to reduce its effectiveness are the dependence upon an external criterion for determining the optimal solutions, the unitary addition of items which ignores any conjunctive effects of item pairs or larger groups, and concentration upon a single optimal pattern or set of items, neglecting the possibility that different persons may be optimally related to the criterion in terms of different sets of items.

The reductive method is the opposite of the cumulative; it begins with an individual response pattern covering all items of the test, and reduces this to one or more patterns of less than all the items by eliminating those items which do not have identical responses for a person or persons grouped with the initial individual. The advantages of this method are that combinatorial effects are retained, different patterns may be realized for different individuals or groups, and the procedure may be used either with or without the inclusion of external criteria in the analysis.

One of the major difficulties inherent in any reductive method which does not utilize external criteria for selecting patterns is the extremely large number of possible patterns which may exist. If the items are binary, such as true-false, agree-disagree, etc., there are 2^n possible patterns for n items. If the items are multiple-choice with k alternative responses, there are k^n possible patterns. In both cases it is assumed that the available responses are mutually exclusive; if not, the possible patterns are further increased. For example, if a true-false item can be responded to by checking either, both, or neither alternative, it is equivalent to a multiple-choice item with four alternatives, thus capable of yielding 4^n possible patterns. Thus

a test of ten such items could contain 4^{10} or 1,048,576 patterns. It is figures like this which have made this type of analysis rather a forbidding task.

The alternative approach of the cumulative method without use of a criterion leads to an even larger class of possible patterns. Under this approach, it would be possible to classify the subjects into groups giving identical responses to the first item, then further classify each of these groups on the basis of their responses to the next item, and so forth until either the items or the subjects are exhausted. Presuming that all items were utilized, there would be again k^n possible patterns. But, as the order of the items affects the composition of any particular group, and there are $n!$ possible orderings, there would be $k^n \cdot n!$ possible patterns in all. Thus, the cumulative method becomes even less attractive than the reductive method when no criterion is available for determining the order of the items. The purpose of any classificatory system which is independent of external criteria is to place together individuals or groups which are most similar, and to separate individuals or groups which are most dissimilar. Using patterns to define groups, it is evident that, for a set of subjects and a set of responses of approximately the same (finite) magnitude, there will exist many more possible patterns than subjects. Similarly, it is unlikely that more than a few subjects will possess identical patterns of response on the complete set of items. Thus the use of the complete response set usually gives little classification beyond the pair level. However, the elimination of responses and the corresponding reduction of possible patterns allows an increase in the size of the groups. This procedure may be followed,

sequentially, building up larger and larger classes which are differentially defined by fewer and fewer responses.

This is the approach now used in taxonomy--the science of biological classification. As Cain (1954) points out in considerable detail, species are differentially defined on the basis of a comparatively large number of morphological characteristics; some subset of these characteristics is used to define the genus, and still smaller subsets define the higher levels, such as family, order, etc. It should be noted that this system allows different sets of characteristics to define different groups on the same level, but does not allow for cross-classification of individuals or groups.

The taxonomic method represents a culmination of centuries of study which, while often fragmentary and subjective in its approach, has finally yielded an objective and comprehensive classificatory system. The one principal advantage of this system has been the selection of certain "marker" characteristics for the definition of classes (i.e., the inability of different species to reproduce when crossbred). Using such markers, it then becomes a comparatively simple task to list other defining characteristics of already delimited classes. The current problem in taxonomy (aside from frequent disagreements as to appropriate "markers") is in developing the system below the specie level. Here, where markers have not been determined, taxonomy is beginning to concern itself with analytic methods of classification, especially objective methods of isolating predominant patterns of characteristics (Cain, 1954).

One other field which is becoming intensely concerned with objective classification methods is in the area of information

classification, such as library and museum cataloging. This area differs from the taxonomic in that cross-classification is not only allowed but highly desired. The classification of material possessing many characteristics, where the inclusion of all relevant material under any specific characteristic is essential and yet simplicity of the system is required, becomes a highly challenging task. The system presented by Perry and Kent (1957) is one of the first attempts to present a comprehensive theory for such a system, and yet the method proposed is surprisingly similar to the method developed by Toops (1948) for studying patterns of characteristics in the psychological area.

In the reductive methods developed in the psychological area, provision is sometimes made for cross-classifications, so that subjects classified in a particular group on the basis of one set of responses may be further classified with another group of subjects on some other set, even though the responses defining the two patterns may be either distinct or overlapping. These two types of classification involve rather different assumptions. The hierarchical type, which does not allow cross-overs, assumes that the placement of a subject into the first (lowest) level of classification is the terminal point for subject classification. The higher levels are realized by the combination of the lower levels, each first-level class being considered as a unit, and these classes then being the "subjects" which are combined by the method at the higher level. In the methods which allow cross-classification, a rather different basis is utilized for classifications beyond the first level. The individual subjects are in effect released from their initial classes, and allowed to form new classes on

the basis of other patterns. The hierarchical systems thus require that higher-level classes be characterized by patterns made up of subsets of the characteristics forming the patterns of the first level classes; while the cross-class systems are more general, later classes being characterized by patterns consisting of any different subset of the available characteristics. The primary problem with such cross-class methods is the development of systematic methods for searching for appropriate subsets without returning to previously utilized subsets. Another problem is the reporting of such a complex classificatory scheme.

We might summarize existing pattern-analytic methods at this point before we turn to a consideration of the experimental evidence as to their value. The most widely used methods have been the cumulative, primarily due to the comparative ease with which the patterns most highly related to the criterion can be isolated. The reductive methods have been more extensively developed in terms of the number of techniques (see for example, McQuitty, 1954a, 1956, 1957c). There are two main reasons for this. First, the freedom from dependence upon a criterion offers more alternative approaches to the selection of appropriate patterns, allowing the techniques to be treated purely as classificatory systems, with no requirement that the classes realized be related to any specific criterion, the assumption being that the classes are related only to some unknown one. Secondly, the methods are usually evaluated on a logical rather than an empirical basis. Hence different methods can be easily constructed to handle specific logical constructs, without actually putting them to empirical tests as to their comparative efficiency in predicting any further relationships.

McQuitty (1954b) has developed a number of schemes for the empirical classification of persons (and/or stimuli) in such a way that configural similarities and differences are the basis for defining classes. These procedures are held to be useful due to the fact that a given response may have different meanings in different contexts. These methods characteristically provide a hierarchical classification structure, so that any attempt to use them in prediction provides the opportunity of finding the level of the hierarchy which minimizes errors of prediction.

Jenkins and Lorr (1954) have used methods similar to those of McQuitty's with the exception that a priori configurations serve as the basis for classifying the members of a sample.

Meehl (1954) has devised an example in which two dichotomous items each correlated zero with the criterion (and hence the multiple correlation with the criterion was also zero), but such that when all four response configurations are considered, perfect prediction of the criterion is possible. This has been referred to as the "Meehl paradox." However, the paradoxical aspects of this situation were removed when Horst (1954) showed that appropriate coefficients a_1 , a_2 , and a_{12} could be found for the polynomial

$$T = a_0 + a_1x_1 + a_2x_2 + a_{12}x_1x_2$$

such that the criterion, T , was predicted perfectly from the two items, x_1 and x_2 (where the criterion, T , and the items each have possible values one and zero). A similar form of "configural scoring" has been used by Stouffer et al (1952) in an attempt to increase the reproducibility of Guttman scales. Here, items were grouped into clusters of

two or more, and each cluster was scored as a single item according to the "pattern" of response to the cluster as a whole.

A solution and generalization of the Meehl paradox is also possible in terms of elementary probability theory. If a set of items, $X_1, \dots, X_j, \dots, X_t$, (each assumed to have a finite number of possible response alternatives) are each unrelated to the criterion, T , so that $P(T|x_j) = P(T)$ for all j , then we have the situation in which all of the item-criterion correlations are zero. In other words, the criterion is pairwise independent of each and every item. However, pairwise independence does not imply mutual independence. That is, although pairwise independence may hold, it is not necessarily true that $P(T|x_{j_1}, \dots, x_{j_r}) = P(T)$ for all the subsets (j_1, \dots, j_r) which may be taken from the set of item subscripts $(1, 2, \dots, t)$ with r taking on values $2, 3, \dots, t$. For the two-item case, suppose we have x_1 and x_2 and that we wish to predict the criterion, T . Then, if $P(T|x_1) = P(T)$ and $P(T|x_2) = P(T)$, the correlation of each of the items with the criterion will be zero. But it does not follow from this that $P(T|x_1 \text{ and } x_2) = P(T)$. This two-item situation is one of the cases with which Meehl (1950) dealt in his first discussion of the "paradox."

The above discussion can be summarized in the following way: Pairwise stochastic independence of each item with the criterion implies zero correlations of each item with the criterion and hence a zero multiple correlation. However, pairwise independence does not imply that the items and criterion will be independent when we consider pairs of items in relation to the criterion, triplets of items in relation to the criterion, etc.

It is of interest to note that Feller believes "practical examples of pairwise independent events which are not mutually independent apparently do not exist," (Feller, 1957, p. 117). In other words, Feller doubts the existence of actual data such as those represented by the extreme case of the Meehl paradox. However, whether the relation of predictors to criterion can be enhanced by considering "higher order" dependence for a given set of data must be determined empirically. Perhaps the clinical psychologist's insistence on considering the "whole person" or the "configuration of traits" displayed by the individual is a reflection of such higher order dependence.

Using Horst's solution for the Meehl paradox, Lubin and Osburn (1955) developed their methods for predicting a quantitative variable from response patterns. Briefly, the procedure is as follows: for each of the 2^t configurations obtainable from a t -item test (in which the items are dichotomous), a corresponding mean on the criterion is obtained, i.e., the mean criterion value is calculated for each group of persons giving exactly the same response configuration. The result is a set of 2^t criterion means which is designated the configural scale. One value on the configural scale is then associated with each of the 2^t response patterns. The predicted value for an individual giving a particular response pattern is the value on the configural scale corresponding to that pattern.

Rao (1948) has given a general proof of the ability of the maximum likelihood solution to produce the minimum number of misclassifications, whether the predictors are quantitative or qualitative. Lubin and Osburn (1955) have shown that the least squares solution is

equivalent to the maximum likelihood when the distribution of criterion scores within each response pattern is normal.

The empirical studies which have compared configural methods with linear methods have produced conflicting results. Better prediction has been claimed using the pattern approach by Meehl (1954), Saunders (1955) and Lubin and Osburn (1955), while the linear (multiple regression) methods have been equally as good or better predictors in the studies done by Bell (1957), Lee (1954), and Ward (1954).

An additional point of confusion in evaluating configural methods is due to differences inherent in the reductive and cumulative approaches. The cumulative methods, such as Lubin and Osburn's, focus upon the maximization of predictive power (hence the necessity of an external criterion), whereas the reductive methods, such as many of McQuitty's, are primarily concerned with classification of the subject based upon the total set of available information (item responses). Such classification methods may or may not yield predictions as efficient as either cumulative or linear methods, depending upon the criterion chosen and the level of classification being utilized.

Configural methods, which search for non-linear variable relations, are generally at a disadvantage in empirical comparisons with linear methods, because of the much greater number of free parameters. Thus, unless the number of subjects is very large, the greater susceptibility of the non-linear methods to shrinkage on cross-validation tends to weaken the comparative effectiveness of these methods.

The method to be presented in this paper is of the classificatory, reductive type. It provides for, but does not require,

cross-classification and is based upon a theoretical view of organisms as possessors of traits which are not necessarily linearly related, but which are so related that type concepts (in terms of the organisms) can be meaningfully examined regardless of the linearity or lack thereof in the trait relationships.

CHAPTER II

METHOD

The computational procedure to be presented in this section is based upon McQuitty's original paper (1956) on Agreement Analysis. McQuitty's method will be discussed in some detail in relation to the method and theory employed in the present study.

Agreement Analysis

While McQuitty and several others have presented numerous special techniques for classifying subjects on the basis of patterns of item responses, McQuitty's (1956) paper on Agreement Analysis proposes a procedure which is both general and comprehensive. The basic postulate of the method is "that there are various kinds of underlying psychological structures or predispositions (not just dimensional ones), which result in patterns of responses." (p. 7) These patterns are then the expressions of the particular classes or categories of subjects in the population. This implies that types, as defined by the classes, exist and are determinants of differential behavior (i.e., responses).

The general method of agreement analysis was itself based on Zubin's (1938) definition of the agreement score as a measure of the similarity between subjects. McQuitty uses the agreement score as the tool for combining subjects into classes, adding a correction factor to correct for the amount of agreement by chance on irrelevant responses. This correction factor, while necessary in agreement analysis, will be

shown to be unnecessary in multiple agreement analysis by modifying the order in which classes are formed.

The method proposed by McQuitty in this 1956 paper can be briefly described as a hierarchical sequence of combining smaller classes into larger and larger classes based on the magnitude of the corrected agreement scores. The result is a complete system of classes, from individuals to (potentially) one final class consisting of all subjects. Its basic procedure is that of combining that pair of individuals who have the highest corrected agreement score, recomputing the agreement scores between this two-class and all remaining individuals, and repeating this procedure, treating each two-(or larger) class as a new individual. Thus, at any particular point in the process, the next class may be formed either by combining two classes of the same size or a larger class with a smaller one. In the ideal, or at least the simplest, situation, the method would, beginning with N subjects, yield in sequence $N/2$ two-classes, $N/4$ four-classes, and so on until there would be one N -class.

This approach to agreement analysis has two obvious shortcomings, both of which have provided the basis for multiple agreement analysis. The first, which is hardly a fault of the method, but rather of the inability of humans, is that the results are too complete and comprehensive. If an investigator is concerned with the relation between classes and some external criteria, he may be forced to compare more classes than he originally had subjects in order to determine which level (n -classes) of classification is best differentiated by each criterion, and then face the possible problem of having different levels or classes most meaningfully related to different criteria.

Obviously, a method which yielded a more limited number of classes would be helpful, but only if the limitation could yield the potentially meaningful classes, while suppressing those which were of less value.

The second shortcoming of agreement analysis is its hierarchical nature. While the method as McQuitty presents it in detail and even illustrates with an example is strictly hierarchical, one sentence points out the possibility of a non-hierarchical system of analysis and indeed, in combination with another statement, provided the basis of multiple agreement analysis. McQuitty states that "responses which do not fit these patterns can be used later to reclassify the subjects in terms of less predominant patterns if it seems worth while." (p. 9). Immediately before this sentence he has defined predominant patterns as those which include the greatest possible number of responses. These two concepts, the maximization of the number of responses in a class, and the use of previously unused responses for reclassification, will be shown to provide both a theoretical and computational basis for multiple agreement analysis.

Theoretical Considerations

The basic assumption of any method which classifies subjects into distinct classes is that such groupings allow simplification of the subject set by reducing it from an n -size group of subjects to an r -size ($r < n$) set of classes. This reduction in the number of classes is further assumed to be accomplished without appreciable loss of relevant information. These assumptions infer the existence of a typical structure in the subject population. The definition of a type is,

then, a set of subjects who are sufficiently similar so that the behavior (i.e. response) of any one member is the expected (most probable) response of any other member. The implications that are customarily associated with a "type" theory (see for example Humphreys, 1957) have tended to make psychologists avoid both theories and methods which have utilized typal constructs in their systems. Such unfavorable response has been often justified by the extreme positions taken by some "type" theories, but, as Cattell (1957) has pointed out, "traits" and "types" are simply reciprocal, complementary and mutually dependent abstractions which can be arrived at from analysis of the same data.

The use of typal concepts in Multiple Agreement Analysis is based on two elements; the use of McQuitty's Agreement Analysis as the foundation for the method, and the use of taxonomic theories and methods of classification (such as presented in Cain, 1954) in support of the anticipated value of the results derived from appropriate application of this method.

The fundamental assumption, then, is that there exist a number of classes in the subject population. These classes are defined by the subject matter of the investigation and are not assumed to be relevant outside of this area, although they may be. As such classes are defined by a syndrome (pattern) of all relevant characteristics, it follows that each such class will exhibit less variance in respect to any of these characteristics than will any group composed of members of more than one hypothetical class.

As in any method for analysis of data, there is assumed to be some defined purpose to work toward in investigating any set of

phenomena. The purpose of the investigation thus determines which phenomena are selected for study. Just as the taxonomist limits his classification to consideration of morphological characteristics, the psychologist usually limits his classifications to psychological characteristics. If he is concerned with investigating the determinants of intelligence, he selects for study those phenomena which he judges to be primarily influenced by intelligence. Therefore he will tend to concentrate on behavioral phenomena which supposedly reflect the intelligence of the subjects, such as problem solving, reasoning, verbal abilities, etc., and disregard those phenomena presumed to be relatively unrelated to intelligence, such as physical structure, personality factors, attitudes, etc. The purpose of the investigation then determines the set of characteristics to be sampled. Again it is the judgement of the investigator which determines the method of sampling this set. Just as the taxonomist has an almost limitless supply of morphological characteristics to work with, the psychologist has a vast collection of behavioral phenomena within any defined area of investigation. Rather than take a random sample of such a set, the investigator tends to select those characteristics which he judges to be the more important in terms of generality, relatedness to his purpose, independence, and consistency. For example, the investigator studying intelligence of American children selects items of behavior which are common to the majority of the subjects he is studying, such as knowledge of the meaning of English words rather than Russian words; and related to the purpose, such as ability to perceive relationships rather than ability to perceive distant objects, etc.

If we assume the purpose of any psychological investigation to be at least in part directed towards isolating differences among the subjects in terms of the phenomena studied, then classification is an integral part of the investigation.

It is interesting to note that taxonomy, like psychology, has long dealt with differences among groups, but that the modern concepts of taxonomic theory are concerned with similarities rather than differences (Cain, 1954). While this shift in emphasis is based upon a subtle distinction between definitions based on the two approaches, it has provided new impetus to a field once thought to be essentially complete. It remains to be seen if the current psychological concern with configural effects will lead to a similar change in emphasis in behavioral concepts.

Our complete model therefore consists of some defined population of subjects and some defined area of interest which encompasses a population of characteristics. In the typical investigation, neither population is studied in its entirety; rather, a sample of subjects is drawn by some systematic device (randomly, selectively, etc.) and determination of the presence or absence of each of the characteristics selected for the characteristic sample is made for each subject in the sample. Based on the assumption that classes exist in the population, each such class being defined by a set of characteristics (a syndrome), then the identification of these classes on the basis of the information available in the sample studied is the primary task of the investigator. In the simplest case, where only one dichotomous characteristic is studied, the classification is straightforward. There are two obtained classes--those that possess the characteristic

and those that do not--and the relation of the obtained classes to the assumed population classes is a function solely of the error in the determination of the characteristic value for each subject. The problem in this case is the selection of the characteristic. If the characteristic is diagnostic (having one value in some classes and another value in other classes) and free from error, then the obtained classes are representative of the population classes to the extent that the two-way classification suffices for the purposes of the investigation. For example, if research is directed at studying differences between men and women, the first classification applied may be based on the one characteristic which best differentiates these two classes. The characteristic chosen, however, may be any one of the set which makes up the syndrome. The errors of classification will then be a function of the diagnostic value of the chosen characteristic and the reliability of its determination for each subject. One physical characteristic, possession of a glans penis, may give extremely good classification in matching the obtained classes to the population classes, while another, such as presence of facial hair, may give less valid results, although both characteristics are part of the syndrome. Other syndrome characteristics such as "wears dresses," "is a mother," etc., may give even less valid results.

Syndrome characteristics may thus be classified into four types: Absolute, Relative-Absolute, Relative, and Associated. Absolute characteristics are those found in all members of one class and in no member of any other class. Relative-absolute characteristics are those found in all members of one class and only in some members of other classes, or those found in some members of one class and in no members

of any other classes. Relative characteristics are those which occur more often in one class than in another. Associated characteristics are those which in themselves show no differences among classes, being equally common or uncommon in several classes, but which are diagnostic (differentiating) when considered in conjunction with other characteristics. While the first three types have been long recognized and utilized in linear methods, the Associated characteristics have usually been overlooked in psychological investigations until the recent advent of configural methods.

For examples of these, we may return to our previous problem. Our population is defined as human beings (a biological classification); the two classes are male and female. It is practically impossible to find any absolute characteristic, but possession of a glans penis would come fairly close to this definition. Absolute-relative characteristics are quite common; "has given birth to offspring" is a characteristic never found in the male human, but quite commonly in the female. "Is presently wearing lipstick" and "cleans house regularly" are relative characteristics, more often occurring in females than in males. Examples of associative characteristics are rather difficult to find which are not simply reflections of the type of the other characteristic, such as "likes children" and "has given birth to offspring." While such an association is diagnostic, it offers no information not given by the latter item alone. The truly associative characteristics, where none of the items singly give any class information while their combination does give some (such as occurs in the Meehl Paradox, as set forth by Meehl, 1950) may or may not be fairly common in any particular area, but as few psychological investigators

have ever looked for such combinations, it is difficult to point to any accepted instance where such combinations are known in differentiating males and females. A theoretical example is easily constructed, however, if we accept two common positions used by humorists. If we ask, "Are you married?" we get approximately the same frequencies of yes and no responses from members of both classes. Assuming that we find the same situation holds when we ask the subjects, "Are you happy?" then neither of these characteristics offers any information as to the class membership of the subjects. Now if we accept the humorists' view that women want or need marriage for happiness and that men consider marriage a form of punishment, then the combination of responses to the two questions should be related to the population classes, as women would be expected to respond either "yes-yes" or "no-no" to the two questions while men tend to give either "yes-no" or "no-yes" responses. Thus the combinations would be diagnostic, although the individual items were not.

There remains one further type of characteristic, the non-functional. This is any characteristic which exists in the population but is not related in any differential way to the classes under investigation. The inclusion of such characteristics (such as perhaps hair or eye color in our study of males and females) is an error in defining the population of characteristics, and will tend to confound the classification, especially if such a characteristic is diagnostic of other classes existing in the population of subjects being investigated. Such characteristics will tend to yield classifications related to these other classes, which may confound the classes originally intended by the investigation. For example, if a characteristic diagnostic of

development (adult-child) were included in the classification by sex, this would yield definite classes, but they would not be those classes desired by the purpose of the investigation. This problem is further compounded by the fact that a single characteristic may be diagnostic of more than one class, thus actually giving the investigator more classification than was intended. In the case of the characteristic "has given birth to offspring," which is diagnostic in differentiating males from females, we find that this characteristic is also diagnostic for such classes as adult-child, married-single, fertile-sterile, etc., but may not differentiate humans from primates, intelligent from unintelligent, introverts from extroverts, etc. The problem of determining of which class a particular characteristic is diagnostic becomes a problem in adequately sampling the syndromes of the classes sought by the investigator with minimal sampling of syndromes of non-relevant classes.

The compounding of classes created by utilizing improper or multiclass characteristics causes great error when the system used is a sequential classification, as every class realized after the improper characteristic is thereby confounded. In the more "natural" classification systems, where all characteristics are considered at the same time, an improper characteristic is more likely to be overshadowed by proper characteristics and thus not enter into the system until the later stages of classification. Thus confounding of classes would be expected only in the less reliable classes realized after the major structures have already been determined. If there has been a systematic sampling of improper characteristics which are members of a syndrome of an existing class not intended (non-relevant) for inclusion in the

investigation, the classes realized will also tend to be non-relevant. In completely natural classification, there are no improper characteristics; for the purpose of such classification is to determine the total structure of a population, so that the syndromes of all classes are representatively sampled. In such a case, all classes are realized, and the size (number of subjects) of each class determines the generality of the syndrome.

Multiple Agreement Analysis

Multiple agreement analysis starts with a matrix of responses for a group of subjects (which may be objects, stimuli, responses, etc., as well as persons). The responses are assumed to represent an adequate sample of the population characteristics related to the investigation, and the subjects to represent an adequate sample of the population for which the research is planned. We assume that the population of subjects contains N classes related to the purpose of the study, with each such class having a syndrome of characteristics. The basic assumption of the method is that subjects who are highly similar in their responses are members of the same class. As none of the subjects may be identical in terms of all of the characteristics and all of the subjects may be identical in terms of some few characteristics, the goal of the method is to select those persons and those characteristics most likely to be representative of each class. By definition, such a class is one in which the persons in the class are more alike than any such person is like any person not in that class. The most efficient way to insure the fulfillment of this criterion is to require all members of the obtained class to be identical in terms

of those characteristics which define the obtained class. Thus all members are equally identical, and any person not in the class who is as like any member of the class as any other member of the class necessarily becomes a member of the class.

The criterion for terminating any obtained class is a logical consequence of the method of forming a class. If the inclusion of a subject into a class adds information, the class is said to be better defined; if such an inclusion causes a loss of information, the class is less well defined. The information contained in a class is simply the number of responses accounted for by that class, expressed as the product of the number of subjects in the class times the number of characteristics defining the class. For example, if an obtained class consists of 10 persons and a pattern of 10 characteristics, 100 bits of information would be accounted for by that obtained class. If one additional person is added to the class, but only by a reduction of the pattern to 9 characteristics in order to retain the identicalness of all the subjects, we find that the product (11×9) has fallen to 99, a loss of information. However, if still another person is added, with no loss in the pattern, the product term (12×9) now exceeds 100 by 8 points, indicating that the 12 subject and 9 characteristic class is to be preferred. It will be evident that a logical termination point in forming an obtained class is at the point where the information accounted for (i.e., subject-characteristic product) is at a maximum.

The procedure for forming an obtained class is thus the problem of selecting from the response matrix that sub-matrix (or partition) of maximum size with identical rows or columns, whichever represents the responses. Obviously the effect can be obtained only once; it then

becomes necessary to reduce the original response matrix by eliminating this sub-matrix. The same procedure is then repeated on the reduced response matrix; the identical-rowed sub-matrix of maximum size (product) is determined, eliminated, and the procedure continues until all desired information is extracted. Even if the procedure is continued until there remains no agreement among any of the subjects on any characteristic, there may still be information (responses) left in the matrix. These do not necessarily represent unusable information, for they may represent a lack of precision on the part of the method, error in the subject, or unreliability in the determination of the characteristic.

To summarize, this is the logical basis of multiple agreement analysis. An agreement is defined as possession of the same characteristic by two persons; their agreement score is simply the sum of the number of characteristics or responses which they have in common. Classification by means of multiple agreement analysis is defined as the sequential partitioning of the response matrix so that each partition consists of identical rows. Each partition contains the maximum possible information, as defined by the subject-response product. The sets of subjects so obtained are postulated to be estimates of the classes which exist in the population under investigation. The computational procedure to be presented is an objective method for obtaining such sets.

Computational Procedure

The practical problem is of the following form; we have a set of n items, each having k alternative responses which are mutually

exclusive. Non-mutually exclusive data can be handled by treating each response as a separate category. A group of p subjects, a sample from some defined population, have recorded their responses to the items. Under the assumption that members of different classes should show more variance than members of the same class, we hypothesize that subjects who belong to the same class will tend to have more responses in common than will members of different classes.

If we further assume that some items are non-functional for some classes, then the problem is to determine which items yield the response patterns which best define the population classes. There will exist different patterns for every possible subset of items, and for an item subset of size r ($r < n$) there are $\frac{n!}{(n-r)! r!}$ different subsets, each having k^r possible patterns. The goal of this method is to determine objectively those patterns from among the $\sum_{r=1}^n \frac{n! \cdot k^r}{(n-r)! r!}$ number available which will (a) best represent the class structure of the population and (b) use the maximum possible information in representing these classes.

We have seen the logic of the method to be to partition the response matrix into submatrices of the maximum size which are invariant across a set of subjects. This procedure is designed to meet two objectives; (a) the subjects are classified into the minimum number of classes, while (b) utilizing the maximum amount of information. Multiple classification of subjects is allowed and also multiple use of responses, with the restriction that the same response cannot be used more than once for the same subject.

The computational scheme has been designed with special reference to electronic computers, and programmed for the MISTIC computer.

The complete MISTIC program is set forth in Appendix C. The calculations may be broken down into nine major steps. A hypothetical example will be used to illustrate each of these steps. The responses of 9 subjects to 6 binary items are given in Table 1 (Y denotes a yes response and N a no response).

Step 1. The agreement score (number of identical responses) between each person and every other person in the response matrix is computed. This requires $\frac{n(n-1)}{2}$ computations. These scores are listed for the example in Table 2.

Step 2. That pair of persons with the maximum agreement score is selected as the starting point for the initial obtained class. In the event of a tie among two or more pairs for maximum agreement score, an empirical test has revealed that the same structure is obtained regardless of which pair is used. Hence the computer program arbitrarily selects the last pair to attain the maximum as the starting point. The maximum scores are circled on the agreement matrix of the example. Pair HI. being the last computed, was selected as the initial starting point.

Step 3. Those responses upon which this pair agree are selected to form the initial scoring key. This scoring key is then used to compute the agreement scores of all remaining persons with the initial pair. In the example, this would be all 6 of the I and H responses.

Step 4. That person agreeing most highly with the initial pair is tentatively chosen as the next member of the class. Again ties are

settled by the rule that the last person to tie for the highest agreement score be the one selected by the computer. Thus person G, with an agreement of 5, is the first tentative choice.

Step 5. The products of the two sets are now compared. If the inclusion of the new person does not reduce the information accounted for by the class, he is accepted as a class member. If the product is less when he is included, his classification remains tentative.

Step 6. A new scoring key is now prepared, based on the responses common to the augmented set of persons, regardless of the outcome of step 5. Steps 3, 4, 5, and 6 are repeated until all persons who agree with the current scoring key on at least two responses are tentatively included in the set. In the example, persons G and F are included and the procedure terminated, as no remaining subject agrees with the four-item scoring key on more than one item.

Step 7. That point in the formation of the set with the maximum product is now chosen as the best estimate of a hypothetical class. Again ties are settled by taking the last maximum. The computer therefore prints out the persons and the response pattern which form this obtained class. In the example, this corresponds to the class FGHI, with response pattern NYNN--. The product of this class is 16 (4 subjects times 4 responses).

Step 8. The submatrix corresponding to the first class is now eliminated from the original response matrix. This is in accordance with the requirement that no response be used more than once to

classify the same subject. In the example, this corresponds to the elimination of that submatrix labeled I in Table 1.

Step 9. Steps 1 through 8 are repeated on the reduced response matrix. This cycle of operations is repeated, with each cycle defining a new class, until there remains in the response matrix no agreement score equal to or greater than some predetermined criterion. For the example, these classes are presented in Table 3 in their detail of formation, but without showing the recomputation of the agreement matrix of Table 2 for each cycle.

The complete analysis of the example, with the criterion that no agreement score less than two will be used in forming classes, results in the class structure listed in Table 3. Several characteristics of the method are illustrated. First, the first two classes classify all the subjects, giving a complete classification corresponding to major mutually inclusive classes. Second, class 3 is a cross-classification, containing members of both major classes. Third, classes 4 and 5 are sub-classes of the major classes. The responses defining the major classes are those listed. Those defining the sub-classes include those listed plus those defining their respective major classes. The cross-class is defined by those responses listed, plus a No response to Item 4, which would not be realized as it had been previously used to classify the class 1 subjects. Thus, patterns of subclasses consist of their common responses plus the common responses of their major classes, while cross-class patterns can be completely determined only by inspection of the original response matrix.

This method of analysis differs in several respects from Agreement Analysis, as originally reported by McQuitty (1956).

TABLE 3

MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS: CLASS STRUCTURE OBTAINED

| First Classification: | | OUTPUT | |
|------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------|
| HI - 6 | Product - 12 | | |
| HiG - 5 | Product - 15 | | |
| HIGF - 4 | Product - 16 MAX. | FGHI | Key: N Y N N * * |
| Second Classification: | | | |
| DE - 6 | Product - 12 | | |
| DEA - 4 | Product - 12 | | |
| DEAC - 3 | Product - 12 | | |
| DEACB - 3 | Product - 15 MAX. | ABCDE | Key: Y N Y * * * |
| Third Classification: | | | |
| DE - 3 | Product - 6 | | |
| DEG - 2 | Product - 6 | | |
| DEGF - 2 | Product - 8 MAX. | DEGF | Key: * * * * Y Y |
| Fourth Classification: | | ABC | Key: * * * Y N * |
| Fifth Classification: | | HI | Key: * * * * Y N |

Firstly, the inclusion of the product maximization criterion for termination of obtained classes reduces the number of hierarchical classes obtained. This criterion allows an objective method for isolating what McQuitty terms "predominant patterns."

Secondly, the sequential addition of individuals to a class, working on only one class at a time, means that McQuitty's correction (for chance agreement on irrelevant items) of agreement scores is not required. As only individuals are considered for inclusion, the correction is proportioned to the magnitude of the agreement scores, thus not affecting the order in which unclassified individuals are considered for inclusion in the class.

Thirdly, the freedom for individuals to be considered for more than one class on the basis of previously unused responses allows both a flexibility to yield cross-classifications and maximal use of all available information for all subjects.

Finally, the programming of this method for computer use allows analysis of large subject-response matrices which would be entirely unfeasible to calculate by hand methods. It should be noted that these modifications have been greatly influenced by some of McQuitty's subsequent articles developing pattern analytic methods (see McQuitty, 1957a, 1957c, 1960).

CHAPTER III

EMPIRICAL INVESTIGATION

The purpose of the investigations reported in this chapter was to ascertain some of the properties and uses of multiple agreement analysis. To this end several kinds of questions were asked and analysis performed to answer these questions.

The first, and most important question was: would the method yield meaningful results? Specifically, would analysis of data from a set of subjects with a known (i.e. predetermined) structure result in reproduction of that structure? A question closely related to this concerned the uniqueness of the results, especially whether a similar structure could be obtained from random data possessing the same marginal frequencies (i.e., item difficulty levels). Another question was: are the results reliable, in that a repeated analysis of the same subjects on different sets of responses yields comparable results?

Another group of questions were asked as to the stability of the results under modification of the basic method. These questions were: What is the effect of analyzing different types of responses (i.e., yes and no) separately rather than together? What happens if the analysis begins from different starting points? What results are obtained if the analysis is by items rather than subjects? The purpose

of investigating these questions was to attempt to determine the optimal method of analysis and the comparability (stability) of results from these various approaches.

A final set of questions was asked as to the potential utility of the results. Essentially, these questions concerned the use of the results in prediction. The two questions asked were: Can the results be used to predict the appropriate classes of subjects not previously included in the analysis? And, can responses to new items be predicted from a knowledge of subject and/or item classes?

This chapter reports the results of the analyses performed to answer these questions.

The Assumed Class Structure

The set of subjects utilized in all these investigations consisted of twenty United States Senators in the 83rd Congress. This selection was based upon the results of a study by Fitch (1958) in which he used both factor analysis and similarity analysis in investigating the structure of the U. S. Senate as revealed by their voting records. The Senators chosen belong to four groups which were differentiated on the basis of both his analyses. Five representatives of each of these groups were selected on the basis of their similarity and representativeness of their respective groups. These groups have been designated as Liberal Democrats, Southern Democrats, Eisenhower Republicans and Conservative Republicans, in accordance with the political commentators' labels generally attached to the Senators chosen.

The Senators are listed by name under their assumed classes in Table 4. It should be noted that Senator Morse of Oregon was a self-

TABLE 4

THE ASSUMED CLASS STRUCTURE OF 20 SENATORS

I Republicans

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| A. "Conservative" | B. "Eisenhower" |
| 1. Goldwater, B. (Ariz.) | 6. Knowland, W.F. (Calif.) |
| 2. Dworshak, H.C. (Idaho) | 7. Milliken, E.D. (Colo.) |
| 3. Welker, H. (Idaho) | 8. Smith, H.A. (N. J.) |
| 4. Jenner, W.E. (Ind.) | 9. Duff, J.H. (Pa.) |
| 5. Barrett, F.A. (Wyo.) | 10. Flanders, R.E. (Vt.) |

II Democrats

- | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| A. "Southern" | B. "Liberal" |
| 11. McClelland, J.L. (Ark.) | 16. Humphrey, H.H. (Minn.) |
| 12. Smathers, G.A. (Fla.) | 17. Mansfield, M. (Mont.) |
| 13. George, W.F. (Ga.) | 18. Murray, J.E. (Mont.) |
| 14. Russell, R.B. (Ga.) | 19. Monroney, A.S. (Okla.) |
| 15. Johnson, L.B. (Texas) | 20. Morse, W. (Ore.) |

designated Independent at the time, although Fitch's analysis indicated his voting behavior to be similar to that of the Liberal Democrat group.

The data used in these analyses were the voting records of these Senators during the two sessions of the 83rd Congress, as reported in the Congressional Quarterly Almanac, Vols IX and X (1953, 1954). These are the same data as used by Fitch, although a more limited sample of issues was used in these analyses. The actual votes of each member are recorded in Appendix A, with a 1 signifying an affirmative position on an issue, and 0 signifying the negative position. A brief summary of each issue is included in Appendix B. When no position was stated upon an issue, votes were randomly assigned to either the 1 or 0 category, so that there would be no missing information. This was done primarily to enable comparisons to be made of the various approaches to the analysis using a complete set of data.

The hypothesis to be tested by Multiple Agreement Analysis applied to this data was that the assumed structure would be reproduced. Error would occur to the extent that subjects were misclassified.

The Obtained Class Structure

The initial analysis of these data was by the "double-entry" method, where both affirmative and negative votes were used in the same analysis. An affirmative vote on the first issue was recorded on the IBM card as "punch-no punch" in columns two and three of row Y; a negative vote as a "no punch-punch" in the same location. (For complete details of the preparation and operation of the computer program, see Appendix C).

In order to study the complete results, the analysis was continued until there remained no two subjects who agreed upon more than one item. This allowed use of practically all information in the response matrix, but meant that many small groups were isolated. However, with no rationale as to the required size of a "meaningful" group, and the assumption that all responses (except the randomly assigned responses for "no response" data) were meaningful, there was no a priori basis for cutting off the classification at any particular point.

Table 5a summarizes results of this first analysis, and Table 5b rearranges these results into a hierarchical classification system based on the assumed structure. Results will be seen to reproduce the predicted structure quite well. The assumed structure is represented by the first seven classes, which account for 503 of the 640 available bits of information, or 78.6 per cent. The last ten classes account for only 12.2 per cent of the information. After forming these seventeen classes, 9.2 per cent of the votes remain unclassified. In order to discuss these ten small classes obtained after the formation of the seven larger classes, it is necessary to understand one characteristic of the analysis. This is that, when the criterion for beginning a class is set at a low level, as it was in this case, classes of at least pair size are forced to form even when only a small number of common items are left in the response matrix. This is not to imply that such groups are meaningless, but formation of such groups is largely a function of the quantity of residual responses left for a particular subject after the formation of the main classes. Subjects who are relatively unique in their response patterns are the ones most

TABLE 5

OBTAINED CLASSES, GROUP A ISSUES

a. The Obtained, Classes: Double-Entry Method, Using 32 Group A Issues to Classify 20 Senators

| Class Number | Members by Senator's Number | Common Responses | Product |
|--------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1 | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 | 15 | 150 |
| 2 | 12-13-15-16-17-18-19-20 | 14 | 112 |
| 3 | 11-14 | 29 | 58 |
| 4 | 16-17-18-19 | 11 | 44 |
| 5 | 1-2-3-4- | 12 | 48 |
| 6 | 6-7-8-9-10 | 11 | 55 |
| 7 | 12-13-15- | 12 | 36 |
| 8 | 16-18-19-20 | 3 | 12 |
| 9 | 5-12-20 | 4 | 12 |
| 10 | 6-7 | 5 | 10 |
| 11 | 8-10 | 4 | 8 |
| 12 | 17-18 | 4 | 8 |
| 13 | 3-4 | 4 | 8 |
| 14 | 13-15 | 3 | 6 |
| 15 | 1-5 | 3 | 6 |
| 16 | 19-20 | 2 | 4 |
| 17 | 5-9 | 2 | 4 |
| Total = | | | 581* |

*581 of the 640 available responses used in forming 17 classes.

b. The Apparent Structure of the First Seven Obtained Classes on 32 Group A Issues

| <u>Major Classes</u> | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Republican | ? | Democrat | |
| 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 | 11-14 | 12-13-15-16-17-18-19-20 | |
| <u>Subclasses</u> | | | |
| "Conservative" | "Eisenhower" | "Southern" | "Liberal" |
| 1-2-3-4 | 6-7-8-9-10 | 12-13-15 | 16-17-18-19 |

likely to have large residuals after the formation of the major classes, and thus to be forced into small classes on the basis of only a few common responses with other such unique individuals. For example, in class 9, three senators agree on four responses. At the time this class was formed, Senator Barrett had 17 residual responses; Senator Smathers, 6; and Senator Morse had 15. Thus Senators Barrett and Morse were obviously quite unique, having necessarily less than seven common responses in order to allow Senator Smathers to join with them on only four responses. Their uniqueness was not only between themselves, but also from the remaining 18 Senators, for at the completion of the first seven classes, none of the other Senators had more than 7 residual responses, while Senators Barrett and Morse had 17 and 18 respectively.

While I have been reluctant to attribute much meaning to the last ten classes realized, feeling that they may be based as much upon the operation of the program as upon any "true" classification, it is interesting to note that these classes generally "make sense." That is, of the ten smaller classes, eight represent combinations of subjects who belong to the same assumed classes (i.e., Liberal Democrats), one (class 17) represents a cross-classification of a Conservative Republican with an Eisenhower Republican, and the only one which is a complex cross-classification (class 9, combining a conservative Republican, a Southern Democrat, and a Liberal Democrat) is the one discussed earlier as possibly being due primarily to the large number of residual responses available for two of these subjects. Thus it would appear that, while these small classes may be of limited interest in terms of amount of information provided, they still continue to

contribute to the over-all pattern of the classification system. The point at which one wishes to stop classifying and label the remaining residual responses as individual uniqueness would appear to be primarily a function of the interest of the investigator in the degree of classification he will accept as sufficient for his specific purposes.

Turning now to consideration of the first seven classes, there is little difficulty in assigning labels to these results. The first class consists of all Republicans, and completely supports the assumed structure. The second class consists of only eight of the ten Democrats. Thus the assumed structure is represented with 80 per cent accuracy in this case. The third class consists of only two Southern Democrats, and supposedly represents two Senators who are so similar to each other and sufficiently dissimilar to the second class that they "stand alone" as a significantly discrete class. The four remaining classes represent with varying degrees of accuracy the assumed classes within each party of Liberals and Southerners, Conservatives and Eisenhower. Overall, it can be stated that the group analyzed, which was assumed to have a structure of two major classes, each having two sub-classes, was found to have three major classes, two of which each had two sub-classes. Thus the only discrepancy between the assumed structure and the obtained structure was class three, which had not been predicted.

The relation between the predicted and obtained classes may be measured in various ways. One simple method is to state that the six predicted classes were "covered" by the first seven obtained classes. Another method is to consider the individual errors in classification. Thus Class I has no errors (10 out of 10 correctly classified), Class

II has two errors (8 out of 10 correct). If we take the additional liberty of excluding the third obtained class from consideration, then class IA has one error (obtained class 5), Class IB has no errors (class 6), Class IIA has two errors (class 7) and Class IIB has one error (class 4), for a total of six errors. Adopting a more liberal criterion of error and speaking of misclassifications (a subject combined with members of other assumed classes) we find no errors in the first seven obtained classes, and only one error (Senator Barrett in class 9) in all 17 classes.

Regardless of which method one uses to count the errors in the system, two points are quite obvious. First, under any view the assumed (predicted) structure and the obtained structure are highly alike, although the obtained structure is more complex (and therefore more complete?). Secondly, as there is no absolute criterion for the predicted structure, there is no way to tell which structure, the assumed or the obtained, is in error, or, more precisely, corresponds more closely to reality. In order to examine this second point, and the additional questions as to the possibility that other factors might be responsible for the obtained structure, several additional analyses were performed and are reported in the next section under considerations of the reliability and uniqueness of the results obtained by this technique.

The Reliability of Multiple Agreement Analysis

Any attempt to establish the reliability of a classification system must face one of two problems, depending upon what particular aspect of reliability is investigated. One method is to see if the

class system "holds up" when a new sample of subjects from the same population is classified on the same characteristics. The problem in this method is the comparability of the two samples of subjects. Any differences in the class structure obtained on the second group from that obtained on the first group may be due to the lack of reliability of the method, or to differences in the two samples, or to both sources. In the alternative method, the same subjects may be reclassified using a new sample of characteristics from the same population. Again, any differences in the resulting class structure may be due to either the method unreliability or to the sample differences, or both. In the present situation, only the latter method is feasible, as the subjects were not drawn at random, but strictly on the basis of systematically representing a particular structure.

The first investigation of the reliability of this method was based upon the use of another sample of items (characteristics). As the first 32 items of Fitch's Group A issues (obviously not a random sample!) had been used for the first analysis, the first 32 items of Fitch's Group B issues were used for the reliability analysis. As Fitch had sorted systematically his issues into two equivalent groups, A and B, the item group most comparable to the first 32 A issues should be the first 32 B items.

The analysis was run in the same manner as the first, using the double-entry method of entering the responses. Table 6a gives a summary of the results of this analysis, and Table 6b a schematic of the structure given by the first seven Group B classes.

While it is immediately apparent that the two analyses did not give identical results, the B analysis "makes sense" in terms of the

TABLE 6

OBTAINED CLASSES, GROUP B ISSUES

| a. The Obtained Classes: Double-Entry Method, Using 32 Group B Issues to Classify 20 Senators | | | |
|---|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Class Number | Members by Senator Number | Common Responses | Product |
| 1 | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-10 | 15 | 135 |
| 2 | 16-17-18-19-20 | 17 | 85 |
| 3 | 11-12-13-14-15 | 20 | 100 |
| 4 | 6-8-9-10 | 11 | 44 |
| 5 | 16-18 | 14 | 28 |
| 6 | 1-2-3-4-5 | 9 | 45 |
| 7 | 5-7-11-13-15 | 4 | 20 |
| 8 | 11-14 | 7 | 14 |
| 9 | 9-17 | 6 | 12 |
| 10 | 7-13-20 | 4 | 12 |
| 11 | 12-15 | 6 | 12 |
| 12 | 8-10 | 5 | 10 |
| 13 | 2-3 | 5 | 10 |
| 14 | 5-7 | 4 | 8 |
| 15 | 1-4 | 4 | 8 |
| 16 | 19-20 | 3 | 6 |
| 17 | 17-19 | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 17-20 | 2 | 4 |
| 19 | 3-9 | 2 | 4 |
| 20 | 4-12 | 2 | 4 |
| 21 | 2-6 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | Total = 571 |
| b. The Apparent Structure of the First Seven Obtained Classes on 32 Group B Issues | | | |
| <u>Major Classes</u> | | | |
| Republican | "Southern" | "Liberal" | |
| 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-10 | 11-12-13-14-15 | 16-17-18-19-20 | |
| <u>Subclasses</u> | | | |
| "Conservative" | "Eisenhower" | ? | "Liberal II" |
| 1-2-3-4-5 | 6-8-9-10 | 5-7-11-13-15 | 16-18 |

assumed structure through the first six classes. The seventh class is very mixed, however, in its membership, and none of the remaining 14 classes, which also include several more mixed classes (classes 9, 10, 14, 19, 20, 21) match any of the last ten classes of the A analysis. If we match the first seven classes of the two analyses as shown in Table 7, we note that the agreement of the matched classes as to membership is quite good (80 per cent or better) for classes 1, 5, and 6 while considerably reduced for classes 2 (60 per cent), 3 (40 per cent), 4 (40 per cent), and 7 (40 per cent). It is interesting to note that in both A and B, it is the Democratic groups which are involved in the larger discrepancies, both between the A and B groups and between both of the groups and the assumed structure. It would appear from these results that the Democrats form a less homogeneous set than the Republicans.

The results of this analysis have provided little evidence for or against the reliability of the method, primarily because of the lack of any standard technique for assessing reliability of classes. Working at the individual subject level, we find that both analyses made no errors of misclassification through the first six classes (the first seven in Group A), when using the assumed structure as the criterion. The reliability of the remaining classes appears to be nil, as there is no agreement between the pair size classes in the two analyses, and considerable misclassification of individuals, especially in the B analysis. This would support the contention that, after the significant (i.e. meaningful) classes are realized, further classification is forced upon the members who still have unused responses in the residual matrix.

TABLE 7

**COMPARISON OF THE FIRST SIX OBTAINED CLASSES WITH THE ASSUMED CLASSES
GROUP A AND GROUP B ISSUES**

| Class | Members |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Assumed Class I (Republican) | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 |
| Obtained Class 1, A Issues | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 |
| Obtained Class 1, B Issues | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8- 10 |
| Assumed Class IA (Conservative) | 1-2-3-4-5 |
| Obtained Class 5, A Issues | 1-2-3-4 |
| Obtained Class 6, B Issues | 1-2-3-4-5 |
| Assumed Class IB (Eisenhower) | 6-7-8-9-10 |
| Obtained Class 6, A Issues | 6-7-8-9-10 |
| Obtained Class 4, B Issues | 6- 8-9-10 |
| Assumed Class II (Democrat) | 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20 |
| Obtained Class 2, A Issues | 12-13- 15-16-17-18-19-20 |
| Obtained Class 2, B Issues | 16-17-18-19-20 |
| Assumed Class IIA (Southern) | 11-12-13-14-15 |
| Obtained Class 3, A Issues | 11- 14 |
| Obtained Class 3, B Issues | 11-12-13-14-15 |
| Assumed Class IIB (Liberal) | 16-17-18-19-20 |
| Obtained Class 4, A Issues | 16-17-18-19 |
| Obtained Class 5, B Issues | 16- 18 |

If we accept the results of these two analyses as indicating that the results are meaningful, at least to the extent that few misclassifications are made until the major part of the available information is utilized, another issue may be raised. This is the possibility that the classifications obtained are primarily a function of the number of affirmative or negative votes cast on the issues involved. This issue has little relation to the "significance" of the membership of the classes, but is primarily concerned with the "significance" of the product magnitudes. If we can obtain classes which account for the same amounts of information solely on the basis of the "item difficulties" (i.e., marginal proportions), then it can be hypothesized that the same results could be obtained (and much more easily) simply by moving across the columns (items) of the response matrix after ordering the items from high (high proportion of either "yes" or "no" votes) to low (50% of each response). With the appropriate reordering of subjects, the class submatrices could be readily determined, very much like the use of a Guttman scalogram board. However, this would imply unidimensionality, and also ordering of subjects within the dimension. While this approach has been extended to suborderings of the items, giving multiple Guttman scales (Lingoes, 1960), the assumption of dimensions requires ordering of all subjects on each scale and thus certain items may remain unused (being unscalable) for all subjects. However, the reproduction of the class products obtained by Multiple Agreement Analysis on the basis of marginal frequencies alone would indicate that the results were primarily a function of linear relationships and that little has been gained by allowing for patterns, or nonlinear effects. It should be noted that this in no way negates the

meaningfulness of the classes as far as subject composition is concerned, for this remains to be determined as an issue in validity.

However, it seemed desirable to investigate to what extent the obtained classes, in terms of size (product) alone, can be duplicated solely by random responses with essentially the same marginal frequencies of each response for each item. Therefore a matrix of random 0's and 1's was constructed by use of a table of random numbers to duplicate within sampling limits the same marginal frequencies as the group A data. This matrix is presented in Appendix A, with the actual (observed) and original (expected) group A marginal totals (number of 1 responses) given. A chi square test of the goodness of fit was insignificant ($p > .50$). This matrix was analyzed by Multiple Agreement Analysis in the same manner as group A and B. Results are given in Table 8.

Two major differences between these results and those of the Group A analysis are readily apparent. First, the number of obtained classes is much larger for this data, and the classes themselves fall rapidly in member (subject) size, only the first two and the thirteenth containing more than two or three subjects. Next, the cumulative number of utilized response runs systematically less than in the A results, the first seven classes using only 51% of the data, the first seventeen using only 74%. Another difference, not quite so obvious, is the relative lack of a reasonable hierarchical structure in the groups, with many "mixed" groups in terms of subjects, and repeated recombinations of one subject with several different subjects in different classes.

TABLE 8

OBTAINED CLASSES: DOUBLE-ENTRY METHOD, USING 32 RANDOM
RESPONSE COLUMNS TO CLASSIFY 20 SUBJECTS

| Class Number | Members by Subject Number | Common Responses | Product |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 | 5-6-8-10-14-15-16-18-19-20 | 8 | 80 |
| 2 | 1-2-4-7-17 | 12 | 60 |
| 3 | 9-11-13 | 14 | 42 |
| 4 | 5-15-19 | 14 | 42 |
| 5 | 8-10-20 | 12 | 36 |
| 6 | 3-12 | 17 | 34 |
| 7 | 16-18 | 16 | 32 |
| 8 | 1-7 | 12 | 24 |
| 9 | 6-14 | 11 | 22 |
| 10 | 2-4 | 11 | 22 |
| 11 | 13-17 | 8 | 16 |
| 12 | 9-12 | 7 | 14 |
| 13 | 10-15-19-20 | 3 | 12 |
| 14 | 9-13 | 5 | 10 |
| 15 | 8-20 | 5 | 10 |
| 16 | 6-11 | 5 | 10 |
| 17 | 5-19 | 5 | 10 |
| 18 | 11-14 | 4 | 8 |
| 19 | 12-17-18 | 2 | 6 |
| 20 | 10-12-14 | 2 | 6 |
| 21 | 3-10-15 | 2 | 6 |
| 22 | 5-8 | 3 | 6 |
| 23 | 4-7 | 3 | 6 |
| 24 | 3-16 | 3 | 6 |
| 25 | 2-11 | 3 | 6 |
| 26 | 1-2 | 3 | 6 |
| 27 | 5-15-17 | 2 | 6 |
| 28 | 14-18 | 2 | 4 |
| 29 | 11-13 | 2 | 4 |
| 30 | 9-10 | 2 | 4 |
| 31 | 7-9 | 2 | 4 |
| 32 | 3-6-20 | 2 | 6 |
| 33 | 6-16 | 2 | 4 |
| 34 | 4-17 | 2 | 4 |
| 35 | 3-17 | 2 | 4 |
| 36 | 3-13 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | Total = 576 |

While these results show that the formation of a class may be partially a function of the marginal response proportions, they also show that these marginals do not appear sufficient in themselves to account for the "stronger" classes, both in product and in structure, which resulted from the Group A analysis. These "stronger" obtained classes can therefore be reasonably assumed to be a result of the similarity of members of the same class, while the marginal frequencies are a function of the similarity of several different classes on the same item (characteristic).

Accepting for the moment the possibility that the classes obtained from the application of Multiple Agreement Analysis to meaningful (non-random) data are reasonably reproducible on repeated sampling of items, it becomes feasible to ask whether this apparent stability of structure holds up under various modifications of the method such as the manner of formation of the classes and the type of response which is used. The investigation of these questions is reported in the next section.

The Effects of Alternative Solutions

In this section results of three alternative methods of analysis will be reported. The purpose of all three was to see if certain changes in the original method would provide further information about the classification operation, or even prove to be more efficient in realizing the dual criteria of the method as a classification system. These criteria, originally stated by McQuitty (1957b), are that the better method will (a) realize the minimum number of classes, and (b) utilize the maximum amount of information.

The three alternative investigations were designed to see if better solutions (in terms of these criteria) would be achieved by (a) using the two types of responses (affirmative and negative) separately; (b) using some other pair than the one with the highest agreement score as the starting point for the analysis; and (c) classifying items rather than subjects (i.e., analysis of the transposed matrix). They were also intended to shed further light on the operational characteristics of the basic method.

Separate Analyses of Affirmative and Negative Responses

Data of Group A were again utilized for these analyses. The 1 (affirmative) and 0 (negative) responses on the 32 items by the 20 Senators were divided into two response matrices. Each matrix was then analyzed separately; results are presented in Table 9. When both yes and no responses for the 20 Senators responding to 32 items were analyzed, it will be recalled that 17 groups (classifications) were obtained and that these accounted for 581 (91%) of the 640 responses. Using yes and no responses separately (i.e., doing two analyses), we find 13 groups (classifications) from each analysis accounting for 251 (1 responses) plus 311 (0 responses) for a total of 562 (88%) of the 640 votes. Considering only those classes considered appropriate in terms of the hypothesized structure, we utilized 78% of the information (503 bits) in the first 7 classes under the double-entry method. In the two separate analyses, we find, considering the first seven classes in each, that only 492 bits (216 affirmative, 276 negative) are utilized, or 77%. Thus the double-entry method has two advantages: first, it accounts for a slightly larger percentage of the responses

TABLE 9

OBTAINED CLASSES: SINGLE-ENTRY, GROUP A ISSUES

a. The Obtained Classes: Affirmative Votes Only, Using 32 Group A Issues to Classify 20 Senators

| Class Number | Members by Senator Number | Common Responses | Product |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1 | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 | 7 | 70 |
| 2 | 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19 | 6 | 54 |
| 3 | 2-3-4-11-14 | 4 | 20 |
| 4 | 16-18-19-20 | 6 | 24 |
| 5 | 6-7-8-10 | 5 | 20 |
| 6 | 11-13-14-15 | 3 | 12 |
| 7 | 1-2-3-4 | 4 | 16 |
| 8 | 12-13-15 | 3 | 9 |
| 9 | 16-17-18 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 1-12-20 | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 9-20 | 2 | 4 |
| 12 | 11-14-20 | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 6-7 | 2 | 4 |
| Total = | | | 251 |

b. The Obtained Classes: Negative Votes Only, Using 32 Group A Issues to Classify 20 Senators

| Class Number | Members by Senator Number | Common Responses | Product |
|--------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------|
| 1 | 2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 | 9 | 81 |
| 2 | 12-13-15-16-17-18-19-20 | 8 | 64 |
| 3 | 1-11-12-13-14-15 | 5 | 30 |
| 4 | 6-7-8-9-10 | 7 | 35 |
| 5 | 16-17-18-19 | 7 | 28 |
| 6 | 11-14 | 9 | 18 |
| 7 | 1-2-3-4-5 | 4 | 20 |
| 8 | 12-13-15 | 3 | 9 |
| 9 | 5-9-10 | 2 | 6 |
| 10 | 3-4-5 | 2 | 6 |
| 11 | 12-20 | 2 | 4 |
| 12 | 1-2-3 | 2 | 6 |
| 13 | 6-10 | 2 | 4 |
| Total = | | | 311 |

and second, we have no problem of combining the two separate classifications into a single set. If this is not done, then we have more classes ($13 + 13 = 26$) under the double analyses method than under the double entry method, violating our rule of parsimony. And any method of combining these 26 classes into a reduced set requires that we sacrifice either items or persons to accomplish this reduction, automatically increasing the amount of non-utilized information (responses). Thus the double-entry method has been used in all further analyses as being the one more likely to meet the criteria both of minimizing the number of classes needed to classify completely the subjects at any particular level and at the same time maximizing the amount of information used.

Effect of Different Ordering of the Operations

Recognizing the arbitrariness of starting with the pair possessing the highest agreement score which may be due simply to chance, several different pairs were used as the starting point of the analysis. The first pair (2 - 7) consisted of Senators Dworshak and Milliken, which tied with pair 3 - 4 (Senators Welker and Jenner) for the highest agreement score. The results of this analysis were identical with those of the original analysis, the only change being in the order in which the first class was built up. The second pair chosen was 8 - 15, (Senators Smith and Johnson), who agreed most highly (on 22 items) and yet were members of different major hypothesized classes. These results are presented in Table 10a, giving only the first 8 classes, as the remaining 10 classes all consisted of only pairs, with products of 14 or less. It is interesting to note that

TABLE 10
OBTAINED CLASSES, ARBITRARY PAIRS

| a. The Obtained Classes: Arbitrary Pair Number Two, Using Senators Smith and Johnson as the Initial Starting Point (First 8 Classes) | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Class Number | Members by Senator Number | Common Responses | Product |
| 1 | 1-3-5-6-7-8-9-10-12-13-15 | 11 | 121 |
| 2 | 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20 | 11 | 110 |
| 3 | 1-2-3-4 | 18 | 72 |
| 4 | 6-7-8-9-10 | 15 | 75 |
| 5 | 16-17-18-19 | 14 | 56 |
| 6 | 11-14 | 18 | 36 |
| 7 | 2-4 | 11 | 22 |
| 8 | 12-20 | 9 | 18 |

| b. The Obtained Classes: Arbitrary Pair Number Five, Using Senators McClelland and Russell as the Initial Starting Point (6 Classes) | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| Class Number | Members by Senator Number | Common Responses | Product |
| 1 | 11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20 | 11 | 110 |
| 2 | 1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-10 | 15 | 150 |
| 3 | 16-17-18-19 | 14 | 56 |
| 4 | 11-12-13-14-15 | 9 | 45 |
| 5 | 1-2-3-4 | 12 | 48 |
| 6 | 6-7-8-9-10 | 11 | 55 |

this combination had little effect on the structure, with the results being highly comparable to the original except for the presence of several Democrats in the first class.

The next two pairs used, 3 - 6 (Senators Welker and Knowland) and 15 - 16 (Senators Johnson and Humphrey), were the members of the original first two classes who had the least in common (lowest agreement score). Pair 3 - 6 gave results (classes) identical with the original analysis, as did pair 15 - 16, again with only a different order of class formation. The final pair, 11 - 14 (Senators McClelland and Russell) was the one which originally formed a separate major class. When the analysis was begun with this pair, the results given in Table 10b were obtained. The chief effect of this beginning point was to include this originally separate class in which the original class 2, giving a more exact representation of the hypothesized structure. However, in the use of each of these pairs as the starting point, the major effect was to either retain or change only slightly the original structure, and the effect of changing the structure was to either increase the number of classes or lower the amount of information utilized, or both. This effect is shown in Table 11, which lists the cumulative amount of information accounted for under all analyses so far reported.

Analysis by Items

The final analysis in this section was accomplished by transposing the original group A double-entry response matrix so that the issues would now be classified on the basis of subjects (Senators). It was hoped that such an analysis would not only provide further evidence

TABLE 11
 CUMULATIVE AMOUNT OF INFORMATION (PRODUCT)
 UTILIZED UNDER VARIOUS CONDITIONS

| Class Number | Double-Entry | | | Single-Entry | | Arbitrary Pairs | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------|-------|-----------------|-----|-----|
| | Group A | Group B | Random | 1(yes) | 0(no) | 1,3,4 | 2 | 5 |
| 1 | 150 | 135 | 80 | 70 | 81 | 150 | 121 | 110 |
| 2 | 262 | 220 | 140 | 124 | 145 | 262 | 231 | 260 |
| 3 | 320 | 320 | 182 | 144 | 175 | 320 | 303 | 316 |
| 4 | 364 | 364 | 224 | 168 | 210 | 364 | 378 | 361 |
| 5 | 412 | 392 | 260 | 188 | 238 | 412 | 434 | 409 |
| 6 | 467 | 437 | 294 | 200 | 256 | 467 | 470 | 464 |
| 7 | 503 | 457 | 326 | 216 | 276 | 503 | 492 | 482 |
| | | | (Arbitrary Cutoff Point) | | | | | |
| 8 | 515 | 471 | 350 | 225 | 285 | 515 | 510 | 500 |
| 9 | 527 | 483 | 372 | 231 | 291 | 527 | 524 | 512 |
| 10 | 537 | 495 | 394 | 237 | 297 | 537 | 534 | 524 |
| 11 | 545 | 507 | 410 | 241 | 303 | 545 | 544 | 534 |
| 12 | 553 | 517 | 424 | 247 | 307 | 553 | 552 | 542 |
| 13 | 561 | 527 | 432 | 251 | 311 | 561 | 560 | 550 |
| 14 | 567 | 535 | 442 | | | 567 | 566 | 558 |
| 15 | 573 | 543 | 452 | | | 573 | 570 | 564 |
| 16 | 577 | 549 | 462 | | | 577 | 574 | 570 |
| 17 | 581 | 555 | 472 | | | 581 | 578 | 574 |
| 18 | | 559 | 480 | | | | 582 | 578 |
| 19 | | 563 | 486 | | | | | 582 |
| 20 | | 567 | 492 | | | | | |
| 21 | | 571 | 498 | | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | | |
| . | | | . | | | | | |
| 36 | | | 572 | | | | | |

of the stability of the original obtained classes, but would also indicate the various types of issues which "went together" in achieving the obtained classifications.

Results of the analysis of this transposed matrix are shown in two forms in Table 12. Table 12a presents the eight item classes, which accounted for all 32 items. Table 12b shows the Senator numbers which defined these item classes, broken down into the groups with 1 responses and those with 0 responses. Again we find that these results, while not giving as "strong" classes as the original results, do separate the assumed classes quite well.

Comparison of these item classes with the item patterns defining subject classes (presented in Table 13 in the next section) gives a fairly complete picture of the complexity of the class structure. These items may be classified into several types on the basis of their differential roles in defining the obtained classes. For example, item one discriminates none of the classes from another, the only Senator not giving an affirmative response being Senator Morse. Item four is a maximally discriminating item, the affirmative response characterizing one class, the negative response identifying other classes, and lack of agreement being associated with still other classes. It must be remembered that each response defining a major class also defines (but does not differentiate) all subclasses of that major class. For example, classes five (four Conservative Republicans) and six (five Eisenhower Republicans) both agree on the 15 items defining class one (ten Republicans). Thus class five members actually have 27 common items, and class six members have 26. Of these items 21 are common to both Republican subclasses. Of the total 32 items there

TABLE 12

OBTAINED CLASSES, 20 SENATOR GROUP

a. The Obtained Classes: Double-Entry Method, Using 20 Senators to Classify 32 Group A Issues

| Class Number | Members by Issue Number | Common Senators | Product |
|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1 | 10-17-21-22-23-25 | 13 | 78 |
| 2 | 5-6-7-9-13-19-20-27-28 | 10 | 90 |
| 3 | 1-4-8-31 | 10 | 40 |
| 4 | 11-14-15-16 | 13 | 52 |
| 5 | 12-18-26-29 | 12 | 48 |
| 6 | 2-24-30 | 13 | 39 |
| 7 | 3-13-19-20-27 | 7 | 35 |
| 8 | 5-6-7-28-32 | 7 | 35 |

b. Senator Classes Derived from the Issue Classes

| Issue Class | Senators Responding 1 (Yes) | Senators Responding 0 (No) |
|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1 | 1-2-3-4 | 11-12-13-14-16-17-18-19-20 |
| 2 | 16-18-19-20 | 3-4-5-6-7-10 |
| 3 | 1-5-6-7-8-9-10-12-13-15 | |
| 4 | 6-7-8-10 | 1-3-4-5-12-17-18-19-20 |
| 5 | 2-3-4-11-14 | 6-8-9-10-16-18-19 |
| 6 | | 1-2-3-5-6-7-8-9-10-12-13-15-19 |
| 7 | 11-12-13-14-15-17 | 2 |
| 8 | | 9-11-12-13-14-15-17 |

are 11 items upon which all members of one of these subclasses agree in response while members of the other subclass do not; 15 items where all members of both subclasses agree upon the same response; and six items where all members of one subclass agree on one response while all of the members of the other subclass agree upon the other response. It is these six items which may be expected to produce the major part of any nonlinear effects in the differentiation of the Republican class from the Democrat class. The ability of these patterns to separate classes will be the subject of investigation in the next section of this chapter.

Validity of the Obtained Class Patterns

The purpose of the next two investigations is to ascertain the effectiveness of the obtained response patterns in (a) discriminating among classes and in (b) predicting the class membership of previously unclassified members of the same subject population. The results obtained in the original double-entry group A analysis were used as the patterns defining the classes.

The first study deals with the similarity of non-members of a class to the defining characteristics (pattern) of a class. At least on a theoretical basis, we would hope that a well-defined class would include all of its members, and that non-members would resemble members only on a chance basis. To investigate this particular assumption, the voting pattern of each of the seven classes was used as a scoring key for all twenty members of the sample.

The scoring keys are shown in Table 13, result of their use in Table 14, distributions are given for each of the four assumed

TABLE 13

RESPONSE PATTERN FOR EACH OF THE FIRST SEVEN CLASSES
DOUBLE-ENTRY GROUP A

| Issue Number | Class Number | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 1 (10R)* | 2 (8D) | 3 (2SD) | 4 (4LD) | 5 (4CR) | 6 (5ER) | 7 (3SD) |
| 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 |
| 2 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | | | 0 |
| 3 | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | 1 | |
| 4 | 1 | | | 0 | | | 1 |
| 5 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 |
| 6 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 |
| 8 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 |
| 9 | 0 | | 0 | | | | |
| 10 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | | |
| 11 | | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | |
| 12 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 13 | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | |
| 14 | | | 1 | | 0 | | |
| 15 | | | 1 | 0 | | 1 | |
| 16 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | |
| 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 18 | | | 1 | | | 0 | 1 |
| 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | |
| 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| 23 | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| 24 | 0 | | 0 | | | | 0 |
| 25 | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | 0 | |
| 26 | | 0 | 1 | | 1 | 0 | |
| 27 | | 1 | 1 | | 0 | | |
| 28 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 |
| 29 | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| 30 | | | 1 | | | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | 0 | | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Pattern Size | <u>15</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>12</u> |

* The number in the parentheses is the member size of each class. The letters indicate the assumed type of each class; D for Democrat, R for Republican, S for "Southern", L for "Liberal", C for "Conservative", E for "Eisenhower".

TABLE 14

PATTERN SCORES BY ASSUMED CLASS FOR THE 20 SENATORS ON EACH KEY

| Class 1 Key | | | | | Class 2 Key | | | | | Class 3 Key | | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|----|
| Score | LD | SD | CR | ER | Score | LD | SD | CR | ER | Score | LD | SD | CR | ER |
| 15 | | | 5 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 3 | | | 29 | | 2 | | |
| 14 | | | | | 13 | | | | | 28 | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | 12 | | 1 | | | 27 | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | 11 | | 1 | | | 26 | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 25 | | 1 | | |
| 10 | | 1 | | | 9 | | | | | 24 | | | | |
| 9 | | 1 | | | 8 | | | | 1 | 23 | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | 3 | | | 7 | | | | | 22 | | 1 | | |
| 7 | | | | | 6 | | | | 1 | 21 | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | 20 | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | 4 | | | 1 | 2 | 19 | | | | |
| 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 18 | | | | |
| 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 17 | 3 | | | |
| 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 16 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 13 | | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 12 | | | 1 | |

| Class 4 Key | | | | | Class 5 Key | | | | Class 6 Key | | | | Class 7 Key | | | |
|-------------|----|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|-------------|----|----|----|
| Score | LD | SD | CR | ER | LD | SD | CR | ER | LD | SD | CR | ER | LD | SD | CR | ER |
| 12 | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| 11 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | 5 |
| 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| 7 | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | 1 | 2 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 4 | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | |

subclasses. Distributions one (Republican) and two (Democrat) are distinctly proficient in discriminating each of these groups, and the Republican pattern also appears to discriminate between Liberal and Southern Democrats. Distribution three, based on a group of only two Southern Democrats, pulls the other three assumed Southern Democrats away from the remaining subjects, who are not well differentiated on this rather unique key. It should be noted that in this respect this key is much more proficient than the other key (distribution 7) based on the remaining three Southern Democrats. Key seven discriminates the Liberal Democrats, but does not differentiate the other Southern Democrats from either Republican group. Each of the other keys, four, five, and six well differentiates its class from the other classes, but does not differentiate among these other classes.

Another potential use of patterns is as scoring keys to "measure" the relation of a new group of subjects to the obtained classes. This is the typical cross-validity approach, where the ability of the obtained scoring keys to discriminate among subjects not included in the original analysis is examined. The patterns obtained in the first analysis were now used as scoring keys for the remaining 68 Senators' votes on the 32 issues. These scores are presented in Table 15 with separate distributions for Democrats and Republicans. The patterns of classes I and II, which defined "Republican" and "Democrat" groups for the original 20 Senators, separate the remaining 66 Senators quite well by their party affiliations. The one glaring discrepancy is the one Republican who received a score of 4 on the Republican pattern. This was Senator Langer of North Dakota, widely recognized as a rather idiosyncratic type of Republican.

TABLE 15

PATTERN SCORES BY PARTY FOR THE REMAINING 68 SENATORS ON EACH KEY

| Score | Scoring Key | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 1 | | 2 | | 3 | | 4 | | 5 | | 6 | | 7 | |
| | R | D | R | D | R | D | R | D | R | D | R | D | R | D |
| 27 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | 9 | 6 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | 20 | | | | | 7 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | 3 | | | 5 | | 8 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | 4 | | | 7 | | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | 2 | 1 | | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 9 | 1 | | 3 | | 13 | 3 |
| 9 | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | | 8 | 2 | | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| 8 | | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | 3 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 |
| 7 | | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 6 | | 3 | 8 | | | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | | 3 | 8 | | | | | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | | | 7 | 2 | | 7 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 3 | | 6 | 3 | | | | | 12 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 9 |
| 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 2 |
| <u>0</u> | | | | | | | | | | <u>2</u> | | | | <u>1</u> |
| N | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>34</u> |
| Pattern Size | (15) | | (14) | | (29) | | (11) | | (12) | | (11) | | (12) | |

Differences between Democrats and Republicans are not as pronounced on the other keys, although in each case a Median Test showed highly significant differences between the two groups. While it might be possible to derive efficient predictors of the four assumed subgroups on the basis of differential weighting of all seven of the keys for each subgroup, such a procedure would imply that these seven groups were the major groups in the entire Senate. Rather than accept this structure, based on the analysis of a selected set of Senators and only 32 items, it would appear more reasonable to examine all Senators on the largest possible set of items and see what sort of structure this analysis would yield. The next chapter presents the results of such an analysis.

Summary

Empirical investigations conducted to ascertain the reliability and validity of Multiple Agreement Analysis have been reported. The results of these investigations have shown that this method yields subject classes which are both reliable and meaningful. Also, the response patterns defining classes can be utilized both in differentiating the obtained classes and in predicting class membership of new subjects.

Thus far the method has been given as a logical system based on the stated theoretical assumptions of Chapter II, with some empirical evidence of its capabilities and shortcomings presented in this chapter. A major omission to date has been any examination of the content of the issues which have differentially defined the obtained classes. We have found that different items seem to be effective in making different discriminations, but thus far no mention has been made of what these items

mean in terms of content. The interested reader will find the issues summarized in Appendix B, but rather than looking at the issues used in this chapter, this topic will be discussed in the following chapter in a more complete analysis of the structure of the entire Senate.

The results of the investigations made up to this time have illustrated several properties of the method. One of these is that the use of the maximum amount of information (the double-entry method) gives the more stable and meaningful class structure. For this reason the double-entry method will be utilized in the study presented next. Also, as the analysis by subjects gives more discrete subject classes than analysis by items, the next response matrix to be used will not be transposed. Finally, as the use of alternative pairs as the starting point of an analysis has little effect on the class structure, the use of the pair with the highest agreement score will continue to be used as the starting point, with increased confidence in the stability of the resultant structure.

The next chapter will report on the results of the application of Multiple Agreement Analysis to a more extensive set of issues for the full U. S. Senate. Based upon the results obtained from the analyses reported in this chapter, the double-entry method will be used and the analysis will be by subjects, for the purpose of obtaining the clearest classification of the subjects used in the study.

CHAPTER IV

AN EMPIRICAL APPLICATION OF MULTIPLE AGREEMENT ANALYSIS

In this chapter results of a full-scale study of the structure of the United States Senate of the 83rd Congress will be reported. The purpose of this investigation is to determine, within the capabilities of the method of Multiple Agreement Analysis, the group structure of this Senate. Another purpose is to establish further the abilities and limitations of the previously presented analytic method in yielding meaningful and reliable classifications. The procedure will be shown to simplify complex behavior, such as legislative voting, and to give fuller understanding of the factors which influence it.

Data and Method

The subjects were the 88 Senators of the 83rd Congress who were in office during both sessions (1953-1954) of this Congress. The adequacy of this group to be considered a representative sample of U. S. Senators over a longer period of time is debatable. In view of the rapid changes which have occurred during this century, it is doubtful that any one Senate may be considered a representative sample for any larger set of Senators. On this basis, this particular Senate will be treated as a discrete population, and no attempt will be made to generalize to larger sets of Senators on the basis of these results.

Voting records (responses) were analyzed for 95 issues. These were Fitch's Sample A issues numbered from 33 to 127. The first 32 A issues had already been used in the methodological studies reported in the previous chapter; issue 128, the only other A issue, was omitted because of lack of computer capacity. Voting records of the Senators will be found in Appendix A; the content of each issue is summarized in Appendix B.

In contrast with Fitch's procedure, omissions (no vote) were left as omissions, rather than being assigned a yes or no value based upon the response of the Senator most similar to the non-voting Senator on other issues. This change from Fitch's procedure may have made it more difficult to obtain clear results, but was considered desirable for two reasons. First, substituting for missing data on any basis other than random assignment has the appearance of "stacking the deck" in favor of the investigator. Second, the "no-vote" may be meaningful, being used in some instances by Senators who, on that particular problem, do not want to be on record either for or against the issue.

The analysis was run utilizing the double-entry method, because of the findings already reported. Approximately 28 hours of computer time were required, with formation of 44 classes. Because of the lack of reliability of the classes with the smaller products reported previously, the criterion for the formation of the initial pair of a class was set at a minimum agreement score of 19. This meant that only classes with products of at least 40 (or .005 of the available information) would be obtained.

Results

A. The Senate Structure

Results are summarized in Table 16, which places the classes into their apparent hierarchical structure. Table 17 lists the names of the Senators forming the major classes, with the subclasses within major class blocked and indicated at the side. The issues (response patterns) defining the first eight major classes are listed in Table 18.

These results, while complete in a descriptive sense, do not offer a great deal of information about the meaning of the obtained structure in this summary form. The only obvious statements which can be made on the basis of these results are that the structure is composed of many more major classes than is true of the earlier reported studies, and there appears to be a very simple hierarchical structure, with no cross-classes consisting of both Democrats and Republicans, and no cross-classification of members of different major classes.

B. The Effects of Omissions

One problem of the method is how far down the class structure one gets classes of general interest and importance. As mentioned earlier, the fact that the program forces classes of pair size to be formed until the criterion is reached implies that such classes might as reasonably be considered in terms of the individuals. In the results obtained in this analysis, we find major classes of pair size occurring with the ninth class, and three of these major classes, 27, 28, and 30 arise after most of the larger subclasses. It would appear reasonable to exclude such classes from consideration as meaningful major classes, especially if their separate formation could be

TABLE 17

OBTAINED CLASS MEMBERSHIP, U. S. SENATORS

| Senator | | Classes | | |
|---------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Number | Name | Major Class | Subclass | Subsubclass |
| 18. | Payne (R, Maine) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 43. | Smith (R, Maine) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 83. | Ferguson (R, Mich.) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 78. | Smith, H. A. (R, N. J.) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 21. | Knowland (R, Calif.) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 77. | Hickenlooper (R, Iowa) | 1 | 11 | 31 |
| 19. | Bennett (R, Utah) | 1 | 11 | |
| 70. | Potter (R, Mich.) | 1 | 11 | 34 |
| 45. | Watkins (R. Utah) | 1 | 11 | 34 |
| 81. | Aiken (R, Vermont) | 1 | 11 | 37 |
| 79. | Carlson (R, Kansas) | 1 | 11 | 37 |
| 48. | Barrett (R. Wyo.) | 1 | 11 | |
| 82. | Hendrickson (R, N. J.) | 1 | 17 | 41 |
| 47. | Milliken (R, Colo.) | 1 | 17 | 41 |
| 73. | Purtell (R, Conn.) | 1 | 17 | |
| 72. | Bush (R, Conn.) | 1 | 17 | 43 |
| 46. | Saltonstall (R, Mass.) | 1 | 17 | 43 |
| 85. | Butler (R, Maryland) | 1 | 18 | |
| 26. | Martin (R, Pa.) | 1 | 18 | |
| 71. | Beall (R, Maryland) | 1 | 18 | |
| 51. | Jenner (R, Indiana) | 1 | 18 | |
| 50. | Schoepfel (R, Kansas) | 1 | 21 | |
| 76. | Cordon (R, Oregon) | 1 | 21 | |
| 44. | Dirksen (R, Illinois) | 1 | 21 | |
| 15. | Jackson (D, Wash.) | 2 | 12 | |
| 40. | Murray (D, Montana) | 2 | 12 | |
| 61. | Morse (I, Oregon) | 2 | 12 | |
| 67. | Magnuson (D, Wash.) | 2 | 12 | |
| 60. | Mansfield (D, Montana) | 2 | 12 | |
| 14. | Humphrey (D, Minn.) | 2 | 24 | |
| 63. | Neely (D, W. Va.) | 2 | 24 | |
| 59. | Douglas (D, Illinois) | 2 | 24 | |
| 10. | Clements (D, Ky.) | 2 | 25 | |
| 34. | Hennings (D, Mo.) | 2 | 25 | |
| 8. | Symington (D, Mo.) | 2 | 25 | |
| 58. | Anderson (D, N. M.) | 2 | 33 | |
| 12. | Green (D, R. I.) | 2 | 33 | |
| 6. | Johnson, L. (D, Texas) | 3 | 32 | |
| 33. | Danial (D, Texas) | 3 | 32 | |
| 55. | Long (D, La.) | 3 | | |
| 53. | Holland (D, Florida) | 3 | 35 | |
| 7. | Smathers (D, Florida) | 3 | 35 | |

TABLE 17 (Continued)

| | | | | |
|-----|------------------------|----|----|----|
| 37. | Hill (D, Ala.) | 4 | 20 | |
| 56. | Monroney (D, Okla.) | 4 | 20 | |
| 64. | Fulbright (D, Ark.) | 4 | | |
| 41. | Lehman (D, N. Y.) | 4 | 38 | |
| 66. | Kilgore (D, W. Va.) | 4 | 38 | |
| 11. | Sparkman (D, Ala.) | 4 | | |
| 25. | Welker (R, Idaho) | 5 | 14 | 44 |
| 52. | Dworshak (R, Idaho) | 5 | 14 | 44 |
| 84. | Williams (R, Delaware) | 5 | 14 | |
| 24. | Goldwater (R, Ariz.) | 5 | 14 | 39 |
| 22. | Bricker (R, Ohio) | 5 | | 39 |
| 69. | Case (R, S. D.) | 5 | 19 | |
| 23. | Mundt (R, S. D.) | 5 | 19 | |
| 88. | Malone (R, Nevada) | 5 | 26 | |
| 86. | Capehart (R, Indiana) | 5 | 26 | |
| 16. | Thye (R, Minn.) | 6 | 29 | |
| 74. | Ives (R, N. Y.) | 6 | 29 | |
| 17. | Kuchel (R, Calif.) | 6 | | |
| 80. | Duff (R, Pa.) | 6 | 40 | |
| 75. | Bridges (R, N. Y.) | 6 | 40 | |
| 13. | Kennedy (D, Mass.) | 7 | 42 | |
| 38. | Pastore (D, R. I.) | 7 | 42 | |
| 39. | Hayden (D, Ariz.) | 7 | | |
| 2. | Johnson (D, Colo.) | 8 | 16 | |
| 30. | Stennis (D, Miss.) | 8 | 16 | |
| 35. | Kerr (D, Okla.) | 8 | 22 | |
| 31. | Johnston (D, S. C.) | 8 | 22 | |
| 27. | Russell (D, Ga.) | 8 | 23 | |
| 57. | Gore (D, Tenn.) | 8 | 23 | |
| 32. | George (D, Ga.) | 8 | 36 | |
| 1. | McClellan (D, Ark.) | 8 | 36 | |
| 4. | Eastland (D, Miss.) | 8 | | |
| 29. | Robertson (D, Va.) | 9 | | |
| 54. | Ellender (D, La.) | 9 | | |
| 36. | Langer (R, N. D.) | 10 | | |
| 87. | Young (R, N. D.) | 10 | | |
| 20. | Flanders (R, Vt.) | 13 | | |
| 68. | Cooper (R, Ky.) | 13 | | |
| 28. | Frear (D, Delaware) | 15 | | |
| 65. | Gillette (D, Iowa) | 15 | | |
| 42. | Wiley (R, Wisc.) | 27 | | |
| 49. | McCarthy (R, Wisc.) | 27 | | |
| 9. | Chaves (D, N. M.) | 28 | | |
| 62. | Kefauver (D, Tenn.) | 28 | | |
| 3. | Byrd (D, Va.) | 30 | | |
| 5. | McCarran (D, Nevada) | 30 | | |

TABLE 18
RESPONSE PATTERNS, FIRST EIGHT CLASSES

| Issue Number | Class Number | | | | | | | | Issue Number | Class Number | | | | | | | | Issue Number | Class Number | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| 1. | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | 33. | 1 | | | | | | | | | 65. | 0 | 1 | | | | | | |
| 2. | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 34. | | | | | | | | | | 66. | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 3. | | 0 | | | | | | | 35. | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | 67. | 1 | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 4. | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 36. | 1 | | 0 | | | | | | | 68. | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | | | |
| 5. | 0 | | | | | 0 | | | 37. | | 0 | | | | | | | | 69. | | | | | | | | |
| 6. | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | 38. | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | 70. | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 7. | | | | | | 0 | | | 39. | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | | | | | 71. | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 8. | 0 | 1 | | | | 0 | 0 | | 40. | 1 | | | | | | | | | 72. | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 9. | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 41. | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 73. | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| 10. | | | 1 | | | | | | 42. | | 1 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | | | 74. | | 0 | | | | | | |
| 11. | | | | | | | 0 | | 43. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | 75. | | | 0 | | | | 1 | |
| 12. | | | | | | | 1 | | 44. | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 76. | 0 | | 1 | | | 0 | | |
| 13. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | 45. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 77. | 0 | | 1 | | | 0 | | |
| 14. | | | | | | | | | 46. | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | | | | 78. | | 0 | 0 | | | | 0 | |
| 15. | 1 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47. | | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | | | | 79. | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 16. | | 0 | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | 48. | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 80. | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 17. | | | | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | 49. | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 81. | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 | |
| 18. | | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 50. | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 82. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 19. | | | 1 | | 1 | | 0 | 1 | 51. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | | 83. | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 20. | 1 | | | | | | | | 52. | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 84. | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 21. | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | 53. | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 85. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | 1 | 1 |
| 22. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 54. | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 86. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 23. | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 55. | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | 87. | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 24. | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | 56. | | | | | 0 | | | | | 88. | 1 | | | | | | 1 | |
| 25. | | | | | | | | | 57. | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 89. | | | | | | | | |
| 26. | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 58. | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | | | 90. | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 27. | | 0 | | | | | | 1 | 59. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 91. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 28. | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 0 | 60. | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 92. | | 1 | | | | | | |
| 29. | | | | | | | | | 61. | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 93. | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | |
| 30. | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | | 62. | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | | 0 | | | 94. | | | | | | | | |
| 31. | 0 | | | 1 | | | | | 63. | | | | | | 1 | | | | 95. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 32. | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 64. | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Note. 1 signifies an affirmative response, 0 a negative response.

determined as primarily a function of lack of information on these particular subjects. To investigate this possibility, the number of omissions for each Senator was counted. This distribution is given in Table 19. The major class of each Senator having more than eleven omissions is indicated in parentheses after each Senator's number. We find that all three of the last major classes (27, 28, and 30) consist of Senators having more than 21 omissions, and at least one member of every pair-sized major class is found to have more than eleven omissions. Thus it would appear reasonable that one determinant of these pairs was the large proportion of missing information.

Another method of studying the effect of omissions was to score each Senator on the key (pattern) obtained for each of the first eight classes. These scores are recorded in Table 20 as disagreement scores, where a disagreement on an issue is defined as a response in the opposite form from that of the key. Thus, failure to vote (omission) was no longer counted as a disagreement, whereas it had been when agreements were counted. This examination reveals that, of the 14 Senators in the pair-sized major classes, eleven have less than four disagreements with one or more of the eight classes. It follows that results would almost certainly have been more concise if Senators had always voted. Unfortunately, the way the omissions would have been voted if forced is unknown; thus no valid assumption as to the final structure under complete knowledge of position on issues can be made.

A further argument against the meaningfulness of these pair-sized classes is that, for classes 27, 28, and 30 the product is larger for the individual Senators than for the pairs. Thus, it would be consistent with the criterion of maximizing products to consider these

TABLE 19
NUMBER OF OMISSIONS FOR EACH SENATOR

| Number of Omissions | Frequency | Senator Numbers |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 36 | 1 | 42 (27)* |
| 31 | 1 | 4 (8) |
| 29 | 1 | 5 (30) |
| 26 | 1 | 62 (28) |
| 25 | 1 | 9 (28) |
| 24 | 2 | 1 (8); 49 (27) |
| 23 | 1 | 32 (8) |
| 22 | 1 | 3 (30) |
| 21 | 2 | 11 (4); 35 (8) |
| 19 | 3 | 22 (5); 66 (4); 86 (5) |
| 18 | 2 | 54 (9); 65 (15) |
| 17 | 1 | 75 (6) |
| 15 | 1 | 41 (4) |
| 14 | 1 | 20 (13) |
| 13 | 1 | 80 (6) |
| 12 | 1 | 27 (8) |
| 11 | 2 | 36; 51 |
| 10 | 3 | 8; 39; 58 |
| 9 | 2 | 17; 25 |
| 8 | 8 | 14; 28; 29; 31; 34; 56; 57; 76 |
| 7 | 4 | 24; 46; 73; 87 |
| 6 | 8 | 12; 23; 37; 44; 63; 69; 82; 85 |
| 5 | 4 | 45; 60; 64; 68 |
| 4 | 8 | 2; 13; 16; 33; 47; 70; 79; 88 |
| 3 | 8 | 7; 38; 50; 67; 71; 72; 78; 84 |
| 2 | 7 | 10; 26; 30; 59; 61; 74; 77 |
| 1 | 4 | 21; 40; 48; 83 |
| 0 | 9 | 6; 15; 18; 19; 43; 52; 53; 55; 81 |
| Totals: 750 omissions for 88 senators | | |

* The number in parentheses indicates the obtained class of those senators having more than eleven omissions.

TABLE 20

DISAGREEMENT SCORE FOR EACH SENATOR ON EACH
OF THE FIRST EIGHT CLASS PATTERNS

| Senator Number | Major Class | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|-------------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 0 |
| 2 | 8 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 25 | 0 |
| 3 | 30 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 22 | 3 |
| 4 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 0 |
| 5 | 30 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 13 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 4 |
| 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 16 | 0 |
| 7 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| 8 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 8 | 3 |
| 9 | 28 | 16 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 3 |
| 10 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| 11 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 6 |
| 13 | 7 | 14 | 4 | 15 | 9 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 5 |
| 14 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 7 | 5 |
| 15 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| 16 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 18 | 8 |
| 17 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 7 |
| 18 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 8 |
| 19 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 23 | 11 |
| 20 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 12 |
| 21 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 13 |
| 22 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 12 | 17 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 8 |
| 23 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 9 |
| 24 | 5 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 25 | 12 |
| 25 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 9 |
| 26 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 10 |
| 27 | 8 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 23 | 0 |
| 28 | 15 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| 29 | 9 | 6 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 10 | 8 | 15 | 3 |
| 30 | 8 | 17 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 17 | 22 | 0 |
| 31 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 19 | 21 | 0 |
| 32 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 0 |
| 33 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 10 | 23 | 0 |
| 34 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 9 | 5 |
| 35 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 0 |
| 36 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 21 | 21 | 6 |
| 37 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 13 | 2 |
| 38 | 7 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 6 |
| 39 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 7 |
| 40 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 5 |
| 41 | 4 | 24 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 19 | 15 | 12 | 5 |
| 42 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 3 |

TABLE 20 (Continued)

| Senator Number | Major Class | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
|-------------------|----------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 43 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 7 |
| 44 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 9 |
| 45 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 23 | 9 |
| 46 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 10 |
| 47 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 12 |
| 48 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 23 | 11 |
| 49 | 27 | 6 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 7 |
| 50 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 9 |
| 51 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 24 | 10 |
| 52 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 10 | 26 | 11 |
| 53 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 3 |
| 54 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 2 |
| 55 | 3 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 20 | 4 |
| 56 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 11 | 3 |
| 57 | 8 | 16 | 5 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 0 |
| 58 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 2 |
| 59 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| 60 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 2 |
| 61 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 5 |
| 62 | 28 | 15 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 11 | 7 |
| 63 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 9 | 5 |
| 64 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 3 |
| 65 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| 66 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 5 |
| 67 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 4 |
| 68 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 18 | 9 |
| 69 | 5 | 3 | 14 | 18 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| 70 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 9 |
| 71 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 11 |
| 72 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 11 |
| 73 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 13 |
| 74 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 21 | 10 |
| 75 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 8 |
| 76 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 9 |
| 77 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 12 |
| 78 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 11 |
| 79 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 9 |
| 80 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 10 |
| 81 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 14 | 10 |
| 82 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 10 |
| 83 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 10 |
| 84 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 29 | 11 |
| 85 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 24 | 7 |
| 86 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 13 | 18 | 0 | 6 | 24 | 8 |
| 87 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 8 | 24 | 9 |
| 88 | 5 | 4 | 22 | 18 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 9 |

Senators as forming six classes of size one. This would imply that these Senators were unique, with no outstanding similarity in voting behavior to any one larger class, or any other unique Senator.

Turning to the first eight classes, the effect of omissions was found to be rather limited. Again using the disagreement scores, we find that, if omissions had been voted in the most opportune manner, but using the obtained patterns, the only possible changes would have been the addition of two class six members to class one, and one class four member to class two. Thus it would appear that the presence of omissions has not sharply affected the membership of these obtained classes.

More generally, problems created by the presence of omissions in the response matrix are of two kinds. The first problem, that of increasing the number of classes, can be studied as was done here, by examining the disagreements of small class members with the patterns of the larger classes. The other problem, which is the reduction in the pattern size for each class, can be studied more closely by looking at the actual omissions for members of the same class. Each class has a theoretically possible pattern size of 95 items, but an omission by any class member eliminates that omitted item from consideration as a class characteristic. Thus the percentage of items defining any class is larger than our results indicate. These percentages of yes or no responses for all members of a class ranged from 65% to 79% for the pair-size classes, and from 47% to 66% for the first eight classes.

C. The Major Classes

Concentrating our attention on the first eight major classes as the most meaningful classifications of the Senate at this level, the problem now arises as to (a) the determinents of these classes, and (b) their differences. In general, the "definition" of a major class is given by the item responses making up the pattern of that class (see Table 18). Inspection of these patterns for the first eight classes will show that there are item responses which define each of these classes, but do not differentiate among any of them; others which define several classes, but not the remaining ones; and still others which absolutely differentiate one class from another, one voting affirmatively, the other negatively.

The "meaning" of a pattern is difficult to discuss when there are these several types of items. Two alternatives are available. If we wish to discuss the differences between two classes, we may consider only these responses on which the two classes do not agree; if we wish to talk of the uniqueness of each class, we consider only those responses which define one class and no other class on the same level.

In order to illustrate the first alternative responses characteristic of Classes 1 and 2 will be examined. Table 21 presents the number of "yes" and "no" responses to each issue for the members of Class 1 and Class 2. Issue 1 will be seen to be an Absolute-Absolute type, i.e., all members of class 2 respond "yes"--no one in Class 1 does so. (This issue is not in the Class 1 pattern because of two omissions) Issue 2 is of Absolute-Relative type, i.e., "yes" is the response of all Class 1 members, but only of approximately one-half of the Senators in Class 2. Issue 3 can be classified Relative-Relative,

TABLE 21

NUMBER OF SENATORS IN CLASS 1 AND CLASS 2 VOTING
FOR (1) OR AGAINST (0) EACH ISSUE

| Issue Number | Class 1 | | Class 2 | | Issue Number | Class 1 | | Class 2 | | Issue Number | Class 1 | | Class 2 | |
|-----------------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|---------|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|---------|-----|
| | (1) | (0) | (1) | (0) | | (1) | (0) | (1) | (0) | | (1) | (0) | (1) | (0) |
| 1 | 0 | 22* | 13 | 0 | 33 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 65 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 0 |
| 2 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 4 | 66 | 0 | 24 | 12 | 1 |
| 3 | 9 | 15 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 1 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 67 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 4 | 0 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 68 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 5 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 37 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 69 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 4 |
| 6 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 70 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 7 | 0 | 21 | 11 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 71 | 24 | 0 | 9 | 4 |
| 8 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 13 | 40 | 7 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 72 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 10 |
| 9 | 22 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 24 | 1 | 11 | 73 | 19 | 5 | 12 | 0 |
| 10 | 0 | 21 | 9 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 1 | 74 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 10 |
| 11 | 6 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 43 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 75 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| 12 | 17 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 44 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 76 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 2 |
| 13 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 45 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 2 |
| 14 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 46 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 78 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 13 |
| 15 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 47 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 24 | 10 | 3 |
| 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 48 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 24 | 4 | 9 |
| 17 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 49 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 24 | 13 | 0 |
| 18 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 50 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 82 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 19 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 51 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 83 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 20 | 24 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 52 | 19 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 84 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 21 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 4 | 85 | 1 | 23 | 13 | 0 |
| 22 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 54 | 0 | 24 | 8 | 3 | 86 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 23 | 14 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 87 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 24 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 4 | 56 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 88 | 24 | 0 | 4 | 9 |
| 25 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 11 | 57 | 0 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 21 | 8 | 4 |
| 26 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 90 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 13 |
| 27 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 13 | 59 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 91 | 21 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| 28 | 18 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 60 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 92 | 22 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| 29 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 61 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 93 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 13 |
| 30 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 62 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 94 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 1 |
| 31 | 0 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 63 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 95 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 0 |
| 32 | 23 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 64 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 6 | | | | | |

* The sum of the responses does not equal the class size in every case due to omissions on some issues.

i.e., "yes" is more often the vote of class 2 members (7 of 12) than of Class 1 members (9 of 24). We also find items, such as Issue 30, where the response "no" is characteristic of both classes. Thus, although an Absolute characteristic, it does not differentiate between these two classes.

Finally, we may look at the content of the issues which differentially define Classes 1 and 2. We find only seven Absolute-Absolute issues (numbers 43, 51, 60, 62, 65, 67, and 81) in Table 18. From Table 21, we find eight additional items (numbers 1, 7, 16, 46, 47, 57, 61, and 63) which fulfil this requirement except for omissions. This list could be extended even further by including issues where there is a statistically significant difference in response. However, it must be noted that most of these latter issues appear in the subclass patterns, and thus serve not only to differentiate Class 1 from Class 2, but also to differentiate one subclass from another within the same major class. For this reason the issue list is terminated at this point, so that issues claimed as characteristic and differentiating for Classes 1 and 2 will not be overly confounded with issues characteristic of their subclasses. These issues are listed in Table 22, divided into two groups; the issues Class 1 was for and class 2 against, and those Class 1 opposed and Class 2 supported.

There is an alternative way of differentiating each major class. Response patterns for the first eight classes show that each class is identified by at least two responses not given by any other class. The responses and issues uniquely defining each class are listed in Table 23.

TABLE 22

THE 15 ISSUES ABSOLUTELY DIFFERENTIATING CLASS 1 AND CLASS 2

a. Issues Supported by Class 1 Republicans, Opposed by Class 2 Democrats**Issue
Number**

- 16 Ferguson amendment of the Bricker amendment to limit the President's treaty-making powers
- 51 Provide an additional \$100 income tax exemption
- 60 Knowland motion supporting move authorizing AEC to contract for power for TVA
- 62 Table amendment authorizing president to set up atomic pool
- 63 Table amendment extending time for licensing patents
- 67 Table move to limit AEC payments for nuclear material

b. Issues Supported by Class 2 Democrats, Opposed by Class 1 Republicans

- 1 Limit rubber plant sales
 - 7 Limit special weapons planning
 - 43 Increase school lunch funds
 - 46 Bar salaries to certain persons not under the Hatch Act
 - 47 Increase funds for Army personnel and operations
 - 57 Preference for the sale of power to cooperatives
 - 61 Johnson motion supporting move to authorize AEC to produce electrical power
 - 65 Substitute striking out many provisions of atomic energy bill
 - 81 Johnston motion supporting vote to prohibit limiting terms of county conservation committee members
-

TABLE 23

THE RESPONSES AND ISSUES UNIQUELY DEFINING MAJOR CLASSES

| Major Class | Response | A Issue Number | Major Class | Response | A Issue Number |
|-------------|----------|----------------|-------------|----------|----------------|
| 1 | 1 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 16 |
| | 0 | 31 | | 1 | 17 |
| | 0 | 43 | | 1 | 21 |
| | 0 | 65 | | 1 | 72 |
| | 1 | 67 | | 0 | 85 |
| 2 | 0 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| | 0 | 60 | | 0 | 35 |
| | 1 | 65 | | 0 | 36 |
| | 1 | 92 | | 0 | 47 |
| | | 0 | | 56 | |
| 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 63 | |
| | 1 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 11 |
| | 1 | 33 | | 1 | 12 |
| | 1 | 40 | | 0 | 18 |
| | 0 | 74 | | 0 | 19 |
| | | 0 | | 42 | |
| 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 75 | |
| | 1 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 27 |
| | 0 | 37 | | 0 | 28 |
| | 1 | 39 | | | |
| | 0 | 68 | | | |
| | 0 | 75 | | | |
| | 1 | 76 | | | |
| | 1 | 77 | | | |
| | | | | | |

While these few issues represent the unique aspect of each major class, they allow no simple interpretation of this uniqueness. While some issues for some classes can be easily discerned as highly related, there are many issues which are themselves unique in a particular class. On a strictly subjective basis, utilizing the discussions on these particular issues in the Congressional Record and elsewhere, some tentative labels have been attached to the major classes on the basis of both their membership and these unique issue responses. These labels and descriptions are not considered definitive and are presented merely as a convenience.

- Class 1. Pro-Eisenhower Republicans - support on farm policy and atomic energy bills.
- Class 2. Liberal Democrats I - opposed to atomic energy bills, anti-Eisenhower
- Class 3. Southern Democrats I (Conservative) - somewhat pro-Eisenhower, anti-liberal group.
- Class 4. Southern Democrats II (Agriculture) - support rigid farm supports, especially dairy.
- Class 5. Ultra-Conservative Republicans - anti-Eisenhower, support reduced foreign aid, and limiting executive and governmental powers.
- Class 6. Progressive Republicans (Spenders) - pro-Eisenhower, support military and governmental expenditures.
- Class 7. Liberal Democrats II (Seaway) - support St. Lawrence Seaway, other Democratic issues.
- Class 8. Southern Democrats III (States Rights) - anti-statehood for Alaska and Hawaii, generally anti-Eisenhower.

Two additional points were studied in relation to the major classes. The first concerns the determination of the "distance" between the first eight classes, computed from the disagreement scores of Table 20 for each class in turn. Setting 10% average disagreement

as the arbitrary cutting point between "close" and "distant" classes, the following results are obtained: for the Republican classes, class 1 is "close" to both class 5 and class 6, although 5 and 6 are not "close" to each other. For the Democrat classes, we find 2 and 4 "close" to each other, while class 3 is "close" to class 8, although class 8 is not "close" to class 3. Thus it would appear that class 1 represents "Republicanism," while classes 5 and 6 represent additional unique components within the party. The major factor in "Democratism" appears to be more limited, occurring primarily in classes 2 and 4. The remaining classes are all rather unique, none of them being mutually "close" to each other. These findings support the general view that Republicans are a fairly homogeneous group, while the Democrats are quite heterogeneous, representing many divergent interest groups.

Finally, we may ask whether the pair-size major classes "make sense" as separate classes. Both Classes 9 and 10 consist of Senators who are, according to the Congressional Quarterly, among the five lowest in terms of party voting support. Also, at least one member of each of the remaining pair-size classes is low in party support or high in omissions or both. Classes 9 and 10 probably represent "opposition" groups within their respective parties, while the remaining classes represent primarily unique individuals, either because of their special manner of responding or because of their lack of response.

D. The Subclasses

The major classes have been considered to represent broad groups of Senators which are relatively homogeneous internally, while heterogeneous in respect to one another. The theory of agreement

analysis implies further differentiation of major classes. The obtained subclasses conform to this expectation. However, in this set of data, these subclasses may arise primarily from the way omissions were handled in the response matrix. Certainly there is no logical reason for denying the possibility that the presence of missing data alone would give a similar differentiation. Hence subclasses of Classes 1 and 2 have been examined in detail.

There were two reasons for selecting these two classes. First, they are the largest major classes of the two political parties and each has a large number of subclasses. Second, these classes have already been more intensively studied than the others.

If the subclasses of a major class are to be considered as clearly separated from one another, a strict requirement of difference should be used. Therefore the only issues accepted as contributors to the distinctiveness of a subclass were Absolute-Absolute ones. This restriction insures that issues accepted as differentiating were not based upon omissions.

There were 54 issues for Class 1 and 45 issues for Class 2 where all members of the class voted the same way. Thus 42 issues for Class 1 and 49 for Class 2 were available to differentiate subclasses. Table 24 presents the issues and responses which absolutely differentiate these first-level subclasses. The Class 1 subclasses have only six differential issues, and none is uniquely differential for class 11, the largest subclass. Classes 17 and 18 are well differentiated from each other. They disagree on three issues and fail to agree on any other. For example, Class 17 favors economic aid to foreign countries, admitting refugees and is opposed to the Bricker constitutional

TABLE 24
ISSUES UPON WHICH SUBCLASSES OF THE SAME
MAJOR CLASS DISAGREE ABSOLUTELY

| Major Class 1 | | |
|---------------|--------------|------------------|
| Issue Number | Subclass For | Subclass Against |
| 6 | 18 | 17 |
| 8 | 18 | 17 |
| 11 | 18 | 11, 21 |
| 12 | 11, 21 | 18 |
| 17 | 11, 18, 21 | 17 |
| 18 | 21 | 17 |

| Major Class 2 | | |
|---------------|------------|------------|
| 2 | 25, 33 | 12 |
| 24 | 12, 24 | 33 |
| 31 | 12, 24, 25 | 33 |
| 33 | 33 | 25 |
| 44 | 33 | 24 |
| 53 | 12 | 33 |
| 55 | 12 | 24 |
| 68 | 25 | 12, 24 |
| 75 | 33 | 12, 24, 25 |
| 76 | 12, 24, 25 | 33 |
| 77 | 12, 24, 25 | 33 |
| 79 | 12, 25 | 33 |
| 80 | 25 | 12, 33 |
| 84 | 33 | 12, 25 |
| 88 | 33 | 12, 25 |

amendment, while Class 18 is of the opposite opinion. Class 17 is further opposed to the George substitute which Class 18 is undecided upon, while Class 18 is opposed to the St. Lawrence Seaway bills, which Class 17 is undecided upon. Class 21, while characterized by four of these issues, is uniquely identified only by its unanimous support for the George substitute.

Turning to the Class 2 subclasses, there are 15 uniquely identifying issues; each of the four subclasses is unique on at least two issues. Class 33 is the most clearly differentiated, being absolutely different from all three other classes on four issues, and absolutely different from at least one other class on seven more. Of these 15 issues, 12 are concerned with taxes and farm policy.

E. Prediction by Major Classes

Finally, the meaningfulness of the major classes will be explored by examining their ability as predictors. Class membership obviously cannot be predicted when we have no unused subjects. However, class voting behavior can be predicted on new issues. There remain 96 additional issues which have been voted upon by the Senate but not so far utilized. These are Fitch's Group B issues, numbers 33 to 128. If the classes derived in this study are meaningful in terms of predicting behavior, it should be possible to estimate, on the basis of class membership, the voting of the full Senate in respect to each of these issues. The most efficient method will be that requiring the least information in making the prediction, while the most accurate will utilize all possible information. Our prediction of how any Senator will vote on some issue may be made from knowledge of how other

Senators belonging to the same classes have voted on that issue, or how the new issue relates to others voted upon by that Senator and members of the classes to which he belongs, or preferably, knowledge of both of these. If, on the other hand, we simply wish to predict whether or not a new issue will receive a majority of the votes cast, with no knowledge of issue content and using minimal information, we might simply select a Senator who is thought to represent most accurately "majority opinion" over all issues and inquire as to his vote. What is usually done in prediction is to compromise between these two extremes, hoping to achieve accuracy and efficiency simultaneously.

In this study, the approach offering the better test of the representativeness of the obtained classes was to assume no knowledge of content of issues and rely solely on the assumption that any member of a class reflects the behavior of all members. Further assuming that the first eight major classes provide the most reliable Senate classification, the first member of each of these was chosen to represent the class.

The vote of each of these representatives on each Group B issue was multiplied by the class size, and these products summed to give the expected number of "yes" and "no" responses for the 74 Senators in these classes. Table 25 summarizes the results obtained through this procedure; some 84 of the predictions of outcome were successful. Surprisingly, the 12 incorrect predictions were not all cases where the issues were narrowly contested. In nearly half of these issues the margin of victory (or defeat) was 12 or more votes. Thus predictive accuracy seems to be primarily determined by the accuracy of the

TABLE 25

PREDICTED AND OBSERVED VOTING ON EACH OF 96 GROUP B ISSUES

| Issue | Predicted | Observed | Issue | Predicted | Observed |
|-------|-----------|----------|-------|-----------|----------|
| 1 | 42 - 29 | 40 - 31 | 49 | 65 - 0 | 65 - 3 |
| 2 | 25 - 43 | 31 - 49 | 50 | 51 - 23 | 57 - 27 |
| 3 | 36 - 38* | 47 - 35 | 51 | 27 - 47 | 46 - 49 |
| 4 | 74 - 0 | 86 - 1 | 52 | 27 - 47 | 33 - 50 |
| 5 | 27 - 47 | 38 - 55 | 53 | 19 - 55 | 23 - 60 |
| 6 | 74 - 0 | 74 - 1 | 54 | 13 - 55 | 15 - 62 |
| 7 | 51 - 23* | 29 - 62 | 55 | 55 - 19 | 63 - 9 |
| 8 | 18 - 56 | 35 - 53 | 56 | 38 - 36 | 44 - 41 |
| 9 | 18 - 56 | 32 - 52 | 57 | 3 - 51 | 13 - 54 |
| 10 | 18 - 56 | 33 - 49 | 58 | 38 - 36* | 36 - 55 |
| 11 | 65 - 9 | 69 - 10 | 59 | 33 - 32 | 45 - 41 |
| 12 | 38 - 36 | 45 - 43 | 60 | 29 - 5 | 47 - 9 |
| 13 | 74 - 0 | 84 - 1 | 61 | 29 - 36* | 41 - 37 |
| 14 | 23 - 51 | 34 - 55 | 62 | 47 - 27 | 44 - 42 |
| 15 | 38 - 22 | 58 - 25 | 63 | 27 - 47 | 30 - 56 |
| 16 | 65 - 9 | 81 - 6 | 64 | 26 - 48 | 37 - 40 |
| 17 | 65 - 9 | 72 - 16 | 65 | 21 - 53 | 23 - 54 |
| 18 | 38 - 36 | 45 - 42 | 66 | 55 - 19 | 57 - 28 |
| 19 | 36 - 38* | 48 - 45 | 67 | 52 - 22 | 59 - 21 |
| 20 | 22 - 52 | 18 - 74 | 68 | 18 - 56 | 33 - 57 |
| 21 | 65 - 9 | 61 - 30 | 69 | 9 - 65 | 7 - 81 |
| 22 | 38 - 36 | 46 - 43 | 70 | 42 - 32* | 32 - 58 |
| 23 | 14 - 50 | 36 - 53 | 71 | 27 - 47 | 31 - 48 |
| 24 | 0 - 74 | 1 - 84 | 72 | 19 - 46 | 19 - 55 |
| 25 | 13 - 61 | 25 - 63 | 73 | 39 - 35 | 45 - 41 |
| 26 | 31 - 43 | 27 - 61 | 74 | 0 - 74 | 12 - 81 |
| 27 | 68 - 6 | 76 - 8 | 75 | 36 - 38* | 49 - 44 |
| 28 | 29 - 42 | 26 - 59 | 76 | 36 - 38* | 49 - 43 |
| 29 | 47 - 27* | 37 - 44 | 77 | 36 - 29 | 52 - 29 |
| 30 | 3 - 57 | 8 - 60 | 78 | 47 - 27 | 45 - 41 |
| 31 | 29 - 45 | 40 - 48 | 79 | 23 - 51 | 20 - 56 |
| 32 | 24 - 50 | 32 - 60 | 80 | 41 - 33 | 45 - 44 |
| 33 | 6 - 68 | 23 - 66 | 81 | 45 - 29 | 62 - 28 |
| 34 | 65 - 0 | 74 - 2 | 82 | 31 - 43 | 31 - 57 |
| 35 | 46 - 28* | 15 - 51 | 83 | 74 - 0 | 85 - 1 |
| 36 | 36 - 38* | 50 - 42 | 84 | 38 - 36* | 41 - 48 |
| 37 | 55 - 19 | 58 - 19 | 85 | 45 - 29 | 41 - 34 |
| 38 | 65 - 9 | 73 - 3 | 86 | 52 - 22 | 62 - 19 |
| 39 | 74 - 0 | 69 - 6 | 87 | 38 - 36 | 43 - 39 |
| 40 | 19 - 55 | 14 - 58 | 88 | 27 - 38 | 21 - 56 |
| 41 | 56 - 18 | 34 - 24 | 89 | 46 - 28 | 47 - 30 |
| 42 | 13 - 33 | 12 - 48 | 90 | 0 - 65 | 16 - 55 |
| 43 | 57 - 12 | 51 - 20 | 91 | 0 - 62 | 2 - 76 |
| 44 | 36 - 33 | 43 - 39 | 92 | 9 - 62 | 20 - 68 |
| 45 | 19 - 50 | 22 - 61 | 93 | 9 - 62 | 21 - 66 |
| 46 | 9 - 65 | 18 - 59 | 94 | 33 - 38 | 33 - 55 |
| 47 | 27 - 47 | 32 - 45 | 95 | 62 - 9 | 64 - 24 |
| 48 | 74 - 0 | 71 - 3 | 96 | 3 - 71 | 5 - 82 |

* erroneous predictions

classification. Even using only eight classes, and the votes of only eight Senators, 87% correct prediction was yielded.

Theoretically, these predictions could have been improved by utilizing additional Senators to represent both the pair-size major classes and the first-level subclasses. However, this would have required additional knowledge of Senator voting records, reducing even further the unaccounted for (i.e., to-be-predicted) voting behavior. This use of one-eleventh of the Senators to predict the actual outcome appears to represent a reasonable compromise between accuracy and efficiency of prediction.

Summary

The investigation of the structure of the full Senate reported in this chapter was designed to illustrate the potential use of multiple agreement analysis as an objective classification technique. Results have been shown to possess meaning and predictive utility. It may be assumed that results would have been improved if there had been no missing data, or if omissions (failure to vote) had been included in the analysis as a defining characteristic.

The Senate was found to have essentially a fairly simple hierarchical structure, with no cross-classification realized in the first 44 classes, which accounted for 72% of the available information. The omissions possibly increase the number of classes by reducing the potential information for each. If earlier classes were larger and contained more defining characteristics, the total number of classes might be reduced, and at least the later classes, would be smaller in product size.

Generally, Republican party members appear to be more homogeneous than the Democratic members. There are several Senators who appear to vote quite differently from either major party, as well as from each other. The voting behavior of individual representatives of the major classes was shown to provide sufficient information to predict majority action of the full Senate on additional issues.

While the inclusion or exclusion of particular Senators in classes may appear inappropriate at times, it should be noted that these classes are differentially defined by rather small sets of issue responses. The tendency for classes to follow party and regional lines would appear realistic in terms of the demands of varied interest groups on these Senators. Thus a Senator's "philosophy" towards what is good and bad is tempered by the needs and demands of the people he represents, and on particular issues may lead to apparently contradictory behavior. Perhaps this only serves to illustrate the veracity of the old saying, "Politics makes strange bedfellows." However, the results presented here indicate that the voting behavior of Senators considered over many issues is quite consistent among members of a limited number of classes.

CHAPTER V

CONCLUSIONS AND DISCUSSION

The results reported in the last two chapters show that multiple agreement analysis, when used for analysis of voting response data, can produce classifications of subjects which are both reliable and meaningful. The classifications so obtained initially provide a descriptive basis for the subject set. Also, by utilization of class patterns, the method provides a means of comparison and prediction of both the behavior of subjects or classes on additional voting issues and the classification of new subjects.

The two groups used in these studies, the set of 20 selected Senators and the full 88 member Senate, show little similarity in their class structure. However, the 20 Senator group was selected on the basis of a predetermined structure in order to study the properties of the method. The full Senate was analyzed to study the meaningfulness of the classifications, assuming that the method had already been shown capable of yielding reliable results.

In the analysis of the full Senate, the large number of classes (15 major classes required to initially classify the 88 Senators) can be interpreted either as an indication of the complexity and diversity of the Senate or as an artifact due to the high number of no-response issues for many Senators. While practical considerations (especially the limited capacity of the computer) were the primary reasons for

limiting the analysis to consideration of only the affirmative and negative response to each issue, post hoc interpretation would advise that such investigations either include all characteristics, including avoidance of response, or else take positive action to reduce missing responses to an absolute minimum. This issue could have been neatly avoided by following the example of the other investigators and filling in the missing data in either an arbitrary or random basis. This temptation was resisted primarily to avoid potential embarrassment if any occasion should arise where the inclusion of a Senator in a particular class would have to be defended on the basis of responses assigned by the investigator rather than actually given by the particular Senator.

While the evidence accumulated here is sufficient to warrant consideration of this method as a powerful objective technique for classification of objects on the basis of their common characteristics, the method as it stands is not considered to be in its final form. It is obvious that the method cannot fully meet the demands of the theoretical requirements. Several concessions to practicality, and limitations in the ability of both the investigator and the computer to meet the demands of the theory, have resulted in restriction of the method beyond that necessary or desirable in terms of the theory. These restrictions are:

1. The dependence of the obtained class upon its present size (number of subjects) when considering the inclusion of an additional person. Thus, if the class is of size 2, a third subject may be included if he agrees with only two-thirds of the common characteristics of the pair. For a person to be included as the twentieth member

of a class, however, he must agree on 95% of the common characteristics of the size-19 class. In general, for a subject to become the n -th member of a class of size $n-1$ defined by m characteristics, he must agree on at least $n-1/n$ of the m responses to qualify (in terms of maintaining or increasing the product criterion) for membership.

This dependence of the product function upon the number of subjects is not detrimental to theoretical considerations for large classes, for it is reasonable to expect a stable structure in terms of defining responses. Thus it is reasonable to require a high degree of agreement before allowing an individual subject to join an already well-defined class. Rather, it is at the beginning of class formation, when a relatively low restriction on joining a class is in effect, that the dependency appears inadequate. If the first two or three members of a class are all representatives of a small true class, and these are all of the representatives of this class in the sample, we would expect that they would agree on a large proportion of the characteristics. But due to the relative ease of adding a new subject at this level, it would now be possible to add a subject not a representative of this true class simply because of his agreement on characteristics common to many classes. Continued buildup of this class could result in the obliteration of the small true class by elimination of its unique characteristics by the overpowering weight of a larger true class having many representatives in the sample and a reasonable number of characteristics common to both true classes.

Such results may be desirable or undesirable, depending upon the viewpoint of the investigator, but the undesirable aspect from any viewpoint is that the probability of such an occurrence depends upon

when in the classification procedure the small class is formed. If it forms at the beginning of the analytic process when few other subjects have been classified, it is more probable that it will be "overcome" by another class than if it forms later when few subjects remain with all of their characteristics still available for classification purposes. Obviously this small class runs the danger of being overshadowed only when it is being formed; its unique set of defining responses should be sufficient to keep its members from being added to other classes which already include several members.

2. The requirement of invariance of response for all members of an obtained class. The only requirement set by the general theory is that the variance of members of a class on any characteristic be significantly less than the variance of classes of equivalent size composed of members of more than one class. It is this computational requirement of invariance which leads to the assumption that the obtained classes represent a lower limit, in terms of both subjects and defining responses. Such an assumption then implies that there is some error in every class realized, and classes realized later in the process may consist wholly of members improperly left out of an earlier class. This is not particularly harmful to the utility of the method; it merely implies that more classes are realized than is truly necessary. However, it can be harmful when only one or possibly two subjects are left out of each of their proper classes. This would mean that after the major classes have been formed, several individuals, each representing a different class, would remain in the matrix with their characteristics intact. Obviously, with only considerably reduced sets of data available for the already classified subjects,

these individuals would be forced to "pair up" with each other primarily on a chance basis. It is possible that this effect may have been the cause of the formation of the last five major classes realized in the full Senate results. Each of these classes consisted of only two Senators, and their number of common characteristics was quite low. However, these Senators also tended to have a considerable number of omissions, which also made it difficult to classify them with earlier classes. The lack of agreement as individuals with the first eight classes implies that certain of these Senators are quite unique. These results were a major reason for considering only the first eight classes as meaningful representatives of the major classifications of the Senate.

The fact that the full Senate analysis required 44 classes to account for 72% of the information may appear to be a detrimental factor in this approach. However, when it is considered that there are available 2^{95} or over 4 times 10^{28} theoretically possible response patterns (ignoring omissions) for each subject, it is rather encouraging to find so much information accounted for by so few classes.

Many other studies of patterns have suggested that there are many types of persons (McQuitty, 1957b), thus isolating 44 types from 88 persons is not an unexpected outcome. And, as the relations among these types is hierarchical, the usefulness of the typal concepts may be studied at any or all levels of classification.

Even in the results of the study of the small group of Senators we find rather remarkable results. For example, in the study on the A issues, double-entry, a class of size ten was obtained which included the ten Republican Senators. Such a result appears to be more than a

chance effect when there are 184, 765 possible sets of size ten which could have been obtained, only one of which consists of ten Republicans. Thus, the results lead to the conclusion that the obtained classes do represent reliable and meaningful groupings of subjects who have more in common than just the responses defining their particular classes.

Granting the ability of the method to achieve meaningful classifications, what other questions should be asked of the method? The most important questions, not answered here, concern the relative ability of this method as compared with other methods for classifying and predicting behavior. These questions were avoided in this study for two reasons. First, it was believed that the first questions to be investigated concerned the "absolute" ability of the method, as reported here. Secondly, this data is not particularly well-suited for comparative investigations, as there are no clear objective criteria for evaluating the meaningfulness of the classes. Comparisons with other classification systems should ideally be made on data arising from populations with a well-defined structure. (Pickrel, 1958)

The method presented here is offered as a classification system, not as a measuring device. No assumptions have been made in the theory or in the computational procedure of any scales other than the nominal. In essence, the method is simply an objective counting device, assuming each characteristic (item response) to be either present or absent for each subject. The major assumptions of the method are that classes which contain the largest possible amount of information (subject - characteristic product) are more likely to be of interest; each characteristic is of equal importance; and the use of a characteristic for classification of a subject removes that

A slightly more complex modification could be made which would allow the investigator to set a predetermined subject size for each class. Thus one could sequentially determine the largest class or classes (in terms of number of defining characteristics) of size N , size $N-1$ and so on down to a p -size classes. Similarly, additional modification would also allow setting a minimum required number of characteristics for each class realized.

Under the requirements of the theory set forth here, there are additional modifications which suggest themselves. One is that a minimum proportion of agreement on common items must be attained before a subject joins a class. This would correct for the inequality of required proportion of agreement, depending upon when a subject is added to a class, mentioned earlier. However, such a restriction requires that "error" be considered to remain proportional or decrease, which implies then equal probability of error for all items.

Obviously much further investigation of the properties of this method and its theoretical assumptions remains necessary. The problems of when to stop classifying, the optimal number and kind of issues and subjects to use, and the significance of an obtained class remain as important areas of investigation. It is hoped that the results reported here will offer sufficient evidence of the potential usefulness of this method to generate interest in further exploration of this and other classification and pattern analytic methods.

characteristic from consideration in further classifications of that subject. The object of such a system is simply to obtain homogeneous sets, under the assumption that such sets will also show homogeneity of behavior in relation to other characteristics related to those defining the set.

The comparison of this method with methods based upon models requiring a different scale of measurement and dimensionality can only be made in terms of relative predictive value, again requiring an objective criterion. The value of any method as an explanatory device rests more upon the validity of the theoretical concepts involved than upon the value of obtained results in any given situation. Much further examination of comparative results would be required to determine what sorts of data and situations best lend themselves to increased comprehension under various techniques.

While the method has been presented in a theoretical framework which has set certain restrictions upon the procedure, such as the maximization of information and single use of individual responses, the computational procedure can be easily modified to handle other classification methods. For example, the alteration of one word in the computer program will allow only pair-size classes to form, in order of product size. By running such an analysis, then repeating the analysis of the results of the first run, and so forth, a complete hierarchical structure can be obtained, very similar to McQuitty's (1960) replacement version of hierarchical syndrome analysis. Such a technique effectively combines subjects into pairs, pairs into pairs of pairs (quadrads), these into octads, and so on.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Bell, R. Q. A Comparison of Profile Prediction Methods and Multiple Correlation. Unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Stanford Univ., 1951.
- Cain, A. J. Animal Species and Their Evolution. London: Hutchinson House. 1954
- Cattell, R. B. Personality and Motivation Structure and Measurement. New York; World Book, 1957
- Congressional Quarterly Almanac; Volumes IX, X, 1953, 1954. Congressional Quarterly News Features (Publ.), Washington, D. C.
- Feller, W. An Introduction to Probability Theory and its Applications. (2nd Ed.) New York: J. Wiley and Sons, Inc., 1957
- Fitch, D. J. Predicting Votes of Senators of the 83rd Congress. Unpublished Ph. D. Thesis, Univ. of Illinois, 1958
- Gaier, E. L., and Lee, M. C. Pattern Analysis: The Configural Approach to Predictive Measurement. Psychol. Bull., 1953, 50, 140-148
- Horst, P. Pattern Analysis and Configural Scoring. J. Clin. Psychol. 1954, 10, 1-11
- Humphreys, L. G. Characteristics of Type Concept, with Special reference to Sheldon's typology, Psychol. Bull. 1957, 54, 218-228
- Jenkins, R. C. and Lorr, M. Type-tracking among Psychotic Patients. J. Clin. Psychol., 1954, 10, 114-119
- Lee, M. C. Configural vs. Linear Prediction of Collegiate Academic Performance, Doctoral Dissertation, Univ. of Illinois, 1956
- Lingoes, J. C. A Multiple Scalogram Analysis of the 83rd United States Senate, unpublished Doctoral Dissertation, Michigan State University, 1960
- Lubin, A., and Osburn, H. G. A Theory of Pattern Analysis for the Prediction of a Quantitative Criterion. Psychometrike, 1957, 22, 63-73

Ward, J. H. "An Application of Linear and Curvilinear Joint Functional Regression in Psychological Prediction," Res. Bull. AFPTRC-54-86, AFPTRC, Lackland AFB, Lackland, Texas, 1954

Zubin, J. A Technique for Measuring Likemindedness. J. Abnorm. Soc. Psychol., 1938, 33, 508-516

- Lubin, A., and Osburn, H. G. The General Theory of Pattern Analysis for Predicting Quantitative Criteria. San Francisco: APA Division 5, Sept., 1955
- McQuitty, L. L. Pattern Analysis Illustrated in Classifying Patients and Normals. Educ. Psychol. Measmt., 1954, 14, 598-604
- _____. Theories and Methods in some Objective Assessments of Psychological Well Being. Psychol. Monogr., 1954, 68, No. 14, (Whole No. 385)
- _____. Agreement Analysis: A Method of Classifying Subjects According to their Patterns of Responses. Brit. J. Statist. Psychol., 1956, 9, 5-16
- _____. Isolating Predictor Patterns Associated with Major Criterion Patterns. Educ. Psychol. Measmt., 1957, 17, 3-42
- _____. A Pattern Analysis of Descriptions of "best" and "poorest" Mechanics Compared with Factor Analytic Results. Psychol. Monogr. 1957, 71, No. 17 (Whole No. 446)
- _____. Elementary Linkage Analysis for Isolating Orthogonal and Oblique Types and Typal Relevances. Educ. Psychol. Measmt., 1957, 17, 207-229
- _____. Hierarchical Syndrome Analysis. Educ. Psychol. Measmt., 1960, 20, 293-304
- Meehl, P. E. Configural Scoring. J. Consult. Psychol. 1950, 14, 165-171
- _____. Clinical vs. Statistical Prediction, Minneapolis, Minn.: Univ. Minn. Press, 1954
- Perry, J. W. and Kent, Allen. Documentation and Information Retrieval. Cleveland, Ohio: Western Reserve Univ. Press, 1957
- Pickrel, E. W. Classification Theory and Techniques. Educ. Psychol. Measmt., 1958, 18, 37-46
- Rao, C. R. Utilization of Multiple Measurements in Problems of Biological Classification. J. Roy. Statist. Soc., B, 1948, 10, 159-203
- Saunders, D. R. Item Analysis of Interaction Variance to Produce A Criterion Key for Item Pairs. Res. Bull., No. 55-58. Princeton, N. J.: Educ. Test. Serv., 1955.
- Schenk, E. T. and McMasters, J. H. Procedure in Taxonomy (Rev. ed.) Stanford, Calif.: Stanford Univ. Press, 1947.

APPENDIX A

Senator Voting Records

Small Senate Sample A

Votes On Issues 1-32

| <u>Senators</u> | 1- | | | -32 |
|------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1. Goldwater, Barry (R Ariz.) | 10010001 | 00011000 | 10001110 | 11101011 |
| 2. Dworshak, Henry (R Idaho) | 10010001 | 01010010 | 11001110 | 11011011 |
| 3. Welker, Herman (R Idaho) | 10010001 | 01010000 | 11001110 | 11001011 |
| 4. Jenner, William (R Ind.) | 10010001 | 01010000 | 11001110 | 11001111 |
| 5. Barrett, Frank A. (R Wyo.) | 10110001 | 00010000 | 10001100 | 11000011 |
| 6. Knowland, William F. (R Calif.) | 10110001 | 01100111 | 10001110 | 00000010 |
| 7. Milliken, Eugene D. (R Colo.) | 10110001 | 01110111 | 10001110 | 00000010 |
| 8. Smith, H. A. (R N.J.) | 10110001 | 00100111 | 10001110 | 00100010 |
| 9. Duff, James N. (R Pa.) | 10110001 | 00100010 | 10001100 | 00100010 |
| 10. Flanders, Ralph E. (R Vt.) | 10110001 | 00100111 | 10001100 | 00000010 |
| 11. McClelland, John L. (D Ark.) | 11100001 | 00111110 | 01110000 | 01101110 |
| 12. Smathers, George A. (D Ga.) | 10110001 | 10011000 | 01110000 | 00101010 |
| 13. George, Walter F. (D Ga.) | 10110001 | 00011110 | 01110000 | 00100010 |
| 14. Russell, Richard B. (D Ga.) | 11110001 | 00011110 | 01110000 | 01101100 |
| 15. Johnson, Lyndon B. (D Tex.) | 10110001 | 10001110 | 01110010 | 00100010 |
| 16. Humphrey, Hubert H. (D Minn.) | 10101110 | 10001100 | 00110001 | 00110110 |
| 17. Mansfield, Mike (D Mont.) | 10101110 | 00001000 | 01110001 | 00100111 |
| 18. Murry, James E. (D Mont.) | 10101110 | 10001000 | 00110001 | 00110111 |
| 19. Monroney, A. S. Mike (D Okla.) | 10101110 | 10001000 | 00110000 | 00110010 |
| 20. Morse, Wayne (I Ore.) | 01101110 | 10011000 | 00110000 | 00111110 |

Small Senate Sample B

Votes On Issues 1-32

| <u>Senators</u> | 1- | | | -32 |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 1. Goldwater | 01111100 | 00011000 | 01011001 | 10101111 |
| 2. Dworshak | 01111100 | 00011010 | 01101101 | 10100011 |
| 3. Walker | 11111100 | 00011000 | 01111101 | 10100011 |
| 4. Jenner | 01111100 | 00011000 | 01001001 | 10100001 |
| 5. Barrett | 01111100 | 00011010 | 01101001 | 10101111 |
| 6. Knowland | 00011100 | 00011011 | 01101000 | 01001100 |
| 7. Milliken | 01111100 | 00011011 | 01101001 | 01001110 |
| 8. Smith, H.A. | 00011100 | 00001011 | 01101000 | 01001110 |
| 9. Duff | 00001100 | 00000001 | 01111100 | 01011110 |
| 10. Flanders | 00011100 | 00001011 | 01101000 | 01001111 |
| 11. McClelland | 00011100 | 00011011 | 00100110 | 10111110 |
| 12. Swother | 11011100 | 00000000 | 10100110 | 10011000 |
| 13. George | 01111100 | 00011010 | 00100110 | 10011110 |
| 14. Russell | 10011100 | 00011011 | 00100110 | 10111011 |
| 15. Johnson, L. | 00011100 | 00000011 | 10100110 | 10011110 |
| 16. Humphrey | 10001011 | 11100100 | 00000101 | 11010110 |
| 17. Mansfield | 11101011 | 11100000 | 10000100 | 01011111 |
| 18. Murry | 10000011 | 11100100 | 00000101 | 11010110 |
| 19. Monroney | 10011111 | 11100100 | 00000100 | 11010101 |
| 20. Morse | 11100011 | 11111100 | 00000101 | 00010110 |

Random 20 X 32 Response Matrix

| <u>Subject</u> | | | | | <u>Subject</u> | | | | | <u>Subject</u> | | | | | <u>EX</u> | <u>EX</u> | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <u>1</u> | <u>2</u> | <u>3</u> | <u>4</u> | <u>5</u> | <u>6</u> | <u>7</u> | <u>8</u> | <u>9</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>EX</u> | <u>EX</u> |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 19 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 16 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 14 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 |
| 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 11 |
| 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 9 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 9 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 |
| 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 12 |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 |
| 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 |

Votes on A Issues 1-32*

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | McClellan, John L. (D Ark.) | 1110 | 0001 | 0011 | 1110 | 0111 | 0000 | 0110 | 1110 |
| 2 | Johnson, Edwin C. (D Colo.) | 1100 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 | 0011 | 0200 | 0100 | 1100 |
| 3 | Byrd, Harry Flood (D Va.) | 1011 | 2001 | 0002 | 0022 | 2100 | 0012 | 0102 | 2001 |
| 4 | Eastland, James O. (D Miss.) | 1111 | 0001 | 0122 | 0000 | 0011 | 0020 | 0010 | 1112 |
| 5 | McCarran, Pat (D Nev.) | 1101 | 0001 | 2222 | 2222 | 2011 | 0020 | 0111 | 1100 |
| 6 | Johnson, Lyndon B. (D Tex.) | 2011 | 0001 | 1000 | 1110 | 0111 | 0010 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 7 | Smathers, George A. (D Fla.) | 1011 | 0001 | 1001 | 1000 | 0111 | 0000 | 2212 | 1010 |
| 8 | Sydney, Stuart (D Mo.) | 1010 | 2110 | 1000 | 1110 | 0111 | 0000 | 0010 | 1110 |
| 9 | Chaves, Dennis (D N.M.) | 2010 | 2110 | 1012 | 1111 | 0211 | 0002 | 2212 | 0210 |
| 10 | Clements, Earle C. (D Ky.) | 1011 | 0001 | 2000 | 1100 | 0111 | 0000 | 1010 | 0010 |
| 11 | Spartan, John J. (D Ala.) | 1010 | 1010 | 1000 | 1010 | 0011 | 0001 | 0012 | 0100 |
| 12 | Green, Theodore Francis (D R.I.) | 1210 | 1110 | 1010 | 0010 | 0111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0010 |
| 13 | Kennedy, John F. (D Mass.) | 1010 | 1110 | 0001 | 0001 | 0100 | 0002 | 1012 | 2222 |
| 14 | Rumphrey, Robert H. (D Minn.) | 2010 | 1110 | 1000 | 1100 | 0211 | 0001 | 0012 | 0110 |
| 15 | Jackson, Henry M. (D Wash.) | 1010 | 1110 | 2000 | 000 | 0111 | 0001 | 1011 | 0110 |
| 16 | Thye, Edward J. (R Minn.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0010 | 0110 | 1011 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 17 | Kuchel, Thomas H. (R Calif.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0011 | 1000 | 1112 | 0100 | 0010 |
| 18 | Payne, Frederick G. (R Maine) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 0010 | 1000 | 1110 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 19 | Bennett, Wallace F. (R Utah) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0111 | 1000 | 1100 | 0000 | 1010 |
| 20 | Flanders, Ralph E. (R Vt.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0010 | 0111 | 1000 | 1102 | 0002 | 0022 |
| 21 | Knowland, William F. (R Calif.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0110 | 0111 | 1000 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 22 | Briker, John W. (R Ohio) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0120 | 1000 | 1102 | 0100 | 1012 |
| 23 | Mundt, Karl E. (R S.D.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 0110 | 1211 | 1101 | 0100 | 0011 |
| 24 | Holdwater, Harry (R Ariz.) | 1001 | 0001 | 0101 | 1000 | 1000 | 1110 | 1100 | 2011 |
| 25 | Welch, Herman (R Idaho) | 1201 | 0001 | 0101 | 0022 | 2100 | 1110 | 1120 | 1211 |
| 26 | Martin, Edward (R Pa.) | 1011 | 0001 | 2101 | 0000 | 1100 | 1100 | 0100 | 0012 |
| 27 | Russell, Richard B. (D Ga.) | 1111 | 0001 | 2222 | 1110 | 2111 | 2000 | 0112 | 1100 |
| 28 | Frear, J. Allen, Jr. (D Del.) | 1010 | 0001 | 0000 | 1122 | 2100 | 0000 | 0120 | 1111 |
| 29 | Roberts, A. Willis (D Va.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0002 | 0021 | 0200 | 0020 | 0000 | 0001 |
| 30 | Stennis, John C. (D Miss.) | 1111 | 0001 | 0001 | 1010 | 0211 | 0000 | 0110 | 2210 |
| 31 | Johnston, Olin D. (D S.C.) | 0111 | 0001 | 0010 | 1211 | 0011 | 0010 | 0111 | 1100 |
| 32 | George, Walter F. (D Ga.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 1110 | 0111 | 0002 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 33 | Daniel, Price (D Tex.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 1110 | 0111 | 0012 | 2212 | 2222 |
| 34 | Hennings, Thomas C., Jr. (D Mo.) | 2010 | 1110 | 1010 | 1222 | 2111 | 0000 | 0012 | 0000 |
| 35 | Kerr, Robert S. (D Okla.) | 1012 | 2222 | 2220 | 1100 | 0111 | 0010 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 36 | Langer, William (R W.D.) | 1010 | 1110 | 1011 | 1120 | 2011 | 1011 | 1112 | 1110 |
| 37 | Hill, Lister (D Ala.) | 1110 | 1110 | 0010 | 1110 | 0011 | 0002 | 0011 | 0100 |
| 38 | Pastore, John O. (D R.I.) | 1010 | 1110 | 0000 | 0200 | 0100 | 0001 | 0012 | 0112 |
| 39 | Hayden, Carl (D Ariz.) | 1010 | 1110 | 1010 | 1111 | 0011 | 0000 | 0012 | 0010 |
| 40 | Murray, James E. (D Mont.) | 2010 | 1110 | 2020 | 1222 | 0211 | 0001 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 41 | Loftis, Herbert H. (D N.Y.) | 0010 | 1110 | 1000 | 0000 | 0122 | 0002 | 0011 | 0110 |
| 42 | Wiley, Alexander (R Wis.) | 1010 | 1000 | 2000 | 0111 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0020 |
| 43 | Smith, Margaret Chase (R Maine) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 0010 | 1100 | 1110 | 0100 | 0010 |
| 44 | Dirksen, Everett M. (R Ill.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0122 | 0222 | 2200 | 1110 | 1100 | 1012 |

* A 'yes' vote is coded 1, a 'no' vote 0, and an absence 2.

Votes on A Issues 1-32

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 45 | Watkins, Arthur V. (R Utah) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0110 | 1000 | 1100 | 1100 | 1010 |
| 46 | Saltonstall, Leverett (R Mass.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0010 | 0111 | 2200 | 1100 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 47 | Milliken, Eugene B. (R Colo.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0111 | 0111 | 1000 | 1110 | 0002 | 0010 |
| 48 | Barrett, Frank A. (R Wyo.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 2020 | 2000 | 1100 | 1100 | 0011 |
| 49 | McCarthy, Joseph R. (R Wis.) | 1101 | 0001 | 1101 | 0222 | 2000 | 1102 | 0100 | 1112 |
| 50 | Schoepfel, Andrew F. (R Kan.) | 1001 | 0001 | 2102 | 0110 | 1000 | 1110 | 0110 | 1010 |
| 51 | Jenner, William E. (R Ind.) | 1021 | 0001 | 0101 | 0000 | 1100 | 1112 | 2200 | 1111 |
| 52 | Dworshak, Henry C. (R Idaho) | 1001 | 0001 | 0101 | 0010 | 1100 | 1110 | 1101 | 1011 |
| 53 | Holland, Spessard L. (D Fla.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0000 | 1000 | 0200 | 0000 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 54 | Ellender, Allen J. (D La.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0110 | 0111 | 0011 | 0000 | 0100 | 0010 |
| 55 | Long, Russell B. (D La.) | 1111 | 0001 | 1001 | 1002 | 0111 | 0000 | 1101 | 1110 |
| 56 | Neurony, A.S. Mike (D Okla.) | 2010 | 1110 | 1002 | 2000 | 0011 | 0000 | 0011 | 0010 |
| 57 | Cora, Albert (D Tenn.) | 1210 | 1110 | 0001 | 1010 | 0211 | 0020 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 58 | Anderson, Clinton P. (D N.M.) | 1010 | 1100 | 0022 | 0222 | 2100 | 0000 | 0112 | 0110 |
| 59 | Douglas, Paul H. (D Ill.) | 1010 | 1110 | 0001 | 0000 | 0100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0110 |
| 60 | Hansfield, Mike (D Mont.) | 1010 | 1110 | 0000 | 1000 | 0111 | 0001 | 0010 | 0111 |
| 61 | Horse, Wayne (I Ore.) | 0110 | 1110 | 1001 | 1000 | 0011 | 0000 | 0011 | 1112 |
| 62 | Kavanaugh, Estes (D Tenn.) | 1010 | 1110 | 2000 | 0210 | 0111 | 0002 | 2010 | 0112 |
| 63 | Neely, Matthew M. (D W. Va.) | 0010 | 1110 | 1010 | 1000 | 0111 | 0002 | 0011 | 0112 |
| 64 | Pullbright, J. William (D Ark.) | 2110 | 1110 | 0000 | 1020 | 2111 | 0002 | 0012 | 2222 |
| 65 | Gillette, Guy E. (D Iowa) | 1110 | 1000 | 0022 | 1122 | 0111 | 0022 | 0101 | 2111 |
| 66 | Kilgore, Harley M. (D W. Va.) | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 1010 | 0011 | 0001 | 2212 | 2112 |
| 67 | Magnason, Warren G. (D Wash.) | 0010 | 1110 | 0000 | 0221 | 0011 | 0001 | 1011 | 1110 |
| 68 | Cooper, John Sherman (R Ky.) | 1010 | 0100 | 2022 | 0110 | 1211 | 1100 | 0012 | 0011 |
| 69 | Case, Francis (R S.D.) | 1000 | 0100 | 0001 | 0210 | 1222 | 1100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 70 | Potter, Charles E. (R Mich.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0001 | 1000 | 1122 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 71 | Beall, J. Glenn (R Md.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0022 | 0120 | 2000 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 |
| 72 | Bush, Prescott (R Conn.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0000 | 0020 | 2000 | 1112 | 0002 | 0002 |
| 73 | Furtell, William A. (R Conn.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 0020 | 2000 | 1100 | 0000 | 0011 |
| 74 | Ives, Irving M. (R N.Y.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0000 | 2222 | 2222 | 1222 | 2220 | 0010 |
| 75 | Bridges, Styles (R N.Y.) | 1001 | 0001 | 0122 | 0111 | 2000 | 1122 | 0120 | 1020 |
| 76 | Carson, Guy (R Ore.) | 1111 | 0001 | 0110 | 0112 | 1000 | 1102 | 0000 | 1010 |
| 77 | Hickenlooper, Bourke B. (R Iowa) | 1201 | 0001 | 0101 | 0111 | 1000 | 1110 | 0100 | 0110 |
| 78 | Smith, H. Alexander (R N.J.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0010 | 0211 | 1000 | 1110 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 79 | Carson, Frank (R Kan.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0100 | 0110 | 1011 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 |
| 80 | Duff, James H. (R Pa.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0022 | 0010 | 1000 | 1102 | 2212 | 0010 |
| 81 | Aiken, George D. (R Vt.) | 1010 | 0100 | 1010 | 0110 | 1000 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 82 | Hendrickson, Robert C. (R N.J.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0001 | 0111 | 1000 | 1110 | 1001 | 1010 |
| 83 | Ferguson, Homer (R Mich.) | 1011 | 0000 | 0101 | 0110 | 1000 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 84 | Williams, John J. (R Del.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0000 | 1100 | 1010 | 2001 | 1111 |
| 85 | Butler, John Marshall (R Md.) | 1011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0111 | 1000 | 1112 | 0000 | 1111 |
| 86 | Capehart, Homer E. (R Ind.) | 1011 | 0221 | 0002 | 2111 | 1022 | 1112 | 2200 | 2110 |
| 87 | Young, Milton E. (R N.D.) | 1010 | 0100 | 0011 | 0111 | 1200 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 |
| 88 | Malone, George W. (R Nev.) | 1000 | 0020 | 0101 | 0111 | 1000 | 1112 | 1100 | 2110 |

Votes on A Issues 33-80

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0101 | 1111 | 0010 | 1111 | 0111 | 2010 | 1210 | 0010 | 0011 | 2022 | 0111 | 1112 |
| 2 | 1101 | 0101 | 0100 | 1111 | 1111 | 0000 | 1110 | 0001 | 1002 | 0020 | 0111 | 1101 |
| 3 | 0200 | 1121 | 0010 | 2011 | 1111 | 0000 | 1010 | 0220 | 2212 | 0000 | 1001 | 1100 |
| 4 | 0101 | 1021 | 0101 | 1110 | 1111 | 0011 | 1110 | 1011 | 2222 | 1100 | 0111 | 2111 |
| 5 | 2201 | 1221 | 0010 | 1211 | 1112 | 2011 | 0110 | 0001 | 1222 | 2222 | 2222 | 2101 |
| 6 | 1101 | 0011 | 1010 | 1110 | 0111 | 0010 | 1110 | 0011 | 1011 | 1001 | 0111 | 1111 |
| 7 | 1101 | 0111 | 0011 | 1210 | 1111 | 0010 | 0110 | 1000 | 1111 | 0001 | 0111 | 1110 |
| 8 | 1101 | 0110 | 1001 | 1100 | 2222 | 1010 | 1101 | 0011 | 1022 | 0200 | 0110 | 1112 |
| 9 | 2201 | 1221 | 1101 | 1220 | 1112 | 2211 | 0101 | 1211 | 1211 | 2022 | 0100 | 2212 |
| 10 | 1111 | 0000 | 1001 | 1010 | 0111 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1011 | 0121 | 0111 | 2110 |
| 11 | 1101 | 0012 | 0101 | 1100 | 0112 | 2012 | 2222 | 2100 | 2222 | 0111 | 0111 | 1110 |
| 12 | 1111 | 0000 | 1201 | 1200 | 0002 | 2010 | 0101 | 0001 | 0011 | 0200 | 0011 | 1110 |
| 13 | 1011 | 1010 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 1010 | 1111 | 1001 | 0111 | 0000 | 1010 | 1110 |
| 14 | 1011 | 0010 | 1101 | 1100 | 0000 | 2011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1211 | 2222 | 0110 | 1211 |
| 15 | 1011 | 0000 | 1101 | 1100 | 0100 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1111 | 0111 | 0110 | 1111 |
| 16 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1210 | 0001 | 0110 | 0101 | 1011 | 1100 | 0000 | 0121 | 2000 |
| 17 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0010 | 0101 | 1001 | 2200 | 0222 | 2221 | 1000 |
| 18 | 0110 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0010 | 1101 | 1001 | 1100 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 19 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0100 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 20 | 0110 | 2220 | 1010 | 1111 | 0101 | 1120 | 0101 | 1002 | 1100 | 0000 | 0001 | 1200 |
| 21 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 0011 | 0120 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 22 | 0102 | 1121 | 0000 | 1211 | 1112 | 0110 | 1100 | 1001 | 1000 | 2222 | 0001 | 1202 |
| 23 | 0100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1211 | 1111 | 1110 | 0111 | 1011 | 1010 | 1111 | 0101 | 1001 |
| 24 | 0100 | 1111 | 1001 | 1211 | 1111 | 0110 | 1100 | 2001 | 1100 | 1222 | 1001 | 1201 |
| 25 | 0100 | 1101 | 0010 | 1111 | 1112 | 0110 | 1100 | 0100 | 2100 | 1200 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 26 | 0110 | 1101 | 1010 | 1111 | 1111 | 0100 | 0120 | 1000 | 1000 | 2000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 27 | 1101 | 2111 | 0011 | 1111 | 1111 | 2010 | 1010 | 0200 | 0012 | 0021 | 0110 | 1212 |
| 28 | 1101 | 1111 | 0010 | 1010 | 0110 | 1011 | 0101 | 0000 | 0001 | 0000 | 0011 | 1110 |
| 29 | 0100 | 0001 | 0010 | 1110 | 0111 | 0000 | 0110 | 0000 | 1010 | 0200 | 0001 | 1200 |
| 30 | 1101 | 1101 | 0010 | 1110 | 1111 | 0000 | 1110 | 1000 | 1000 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 |
| 31 | 1001 | 1101 | 0110 | 1010 | 1110 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0011 | 1122 | 0111 | 2110 |
| 32 | 2221 | 2221 | 0010 | 1110 | 0111 | 0012 | 0110 | 2222 | 2202 | 2000 | 2111 | 1110 |
| 33 | 0101 | 1111 | 1010 | 1111 | 1111 | 0000 | 1010 | 0011 | 1011 | 1001 | 0111 | 2101 |
| 34 | 1101 | 0000 | 1101 | 1100 | 0002 | 1010 | 0201 | 0011 | 1111 | 0001 | 0110 | 2210 |
| 35 | 2201 | 2222 | 2011 | 1110 | 0112 | 2010 | 0210 | 0010 | 0012 | 2222 | 0111 | 2112 |
| 36 | 1000 | 1101 | 1101 | 2101 | 1111 | 1011 | 0001 | 0111 | 2210 | 0101 | 0110 | 1221 |
| 37 | 2001 | 0020 | 0101 | 1100 | 0100 | 1011 | 1010 | 0011 | 1111 | 0111 | 0111 | 1110 |
| 38 | 1111 | 1010 | 1101 | 1200 | 0000 | 2011 | 0101 | 0001 | 0011 | 0000 | 0011 | 1110 |
| 39 | 1001 | 0000 | 0001 | 2100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0111 | 1011 | 1012 | 2002 | 0001 | 1110 |
| 40 | 1021 | 0010 | 1101 | 1100 | 0000 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1111 | 1111 | 0110 | 1111 |
| 41 | 2211 | 2220 | 1101 | 1100 | 0000 | 2011 | 0101 | 0210 | 1111 | 0112 | 0110 | 1100 |
| 42 | 0102 | 0000 | 1001 | 1222 | 0001 | 1210 | 0212 | 1012 | 1120 | 0122 | 0111 | 1202 |
| 43 | 0100 | 0100 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0010 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 44 | 2100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0000 | 1001 | 10001 | 0000 | 2001 | 0001 | 1000 |

Votes on A Issues 33-80

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 45 | 0100 | 2220 | 1001 | 1211 | 1111 | 0110 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0100 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 46 | 2210 | 0000 | 1010 | 1211 | 0001 | 2110 | 0100 | 1001 | 1000 | 0022 | 0001 | 1020 |
| 47 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1212 | 0011 | 0110 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 48 | 0100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0110 | 1101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 49 | 0100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1221 | 1111 | 0110 | 0220 | 2112 | 0000 | 1100 | 0001 | 1002 |
| 50 | 0100 | 1221 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0110 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 0001 | 0101 | 1001 |
| 51 | 0100 | 1101 | 0010 | 1211 | 1111 | 0110 | 0201 | 1001 | 1200 | 1000 | 0001 | 1002 |
| 52 | 1100 | 1101 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 0110 | 1101 | 1100 | 1110 | 0000 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 53 | 1100 | 0001 | 0001 | 1010 | 0111 | 0000 | 1101 | 1001 | 1011 | 0001 | 0111 | 1100 |
| 54 | 1100 | 0101 | 0010 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0110 | 1010 | 1012 | 1020 | 0101 | 2200 |
| 55 | 1100 | 1111 | 0110 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0101 | 1011 | 1011 | 0001 | 0110 | 1100 |
| 56 | 1001 | 0010 | 1101 | 2100 | 0000 | 1010 | 1210 | 1010 | 1111 | 0211 | 2111 | 1110 |
| 57 | 1001 | 0011 | 0011 | 2110 | 0110 | 1010 | 1210 | 1000 | 0011 | 0122 | 0111 | 1110 |
| 58 | 1101 | 0110 | 1101 | 1010 | 0111 | 0010 | 1101 | 1001 | 0022 | 2222 | 0111 | 1211 |
| 59 | 1010 | 0010 | 1101 | 1110 | 0000 | 1011 | 0101 | 0010 | 0111 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 |
| 60 | 1011 | 0010 | 1201 | 1110 | 0110 | 1011 | 0101 | 2011 | 2211 | 0111 | 0110 | 1111 |
| 61 | 1001 | 0100 | 1111 | 1100 | 0000 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1111 | 0111 | 2110 | 1112 |
| 62 | 1021 | 2010 | 1101 | 2200 | 0000 | 1010 | 0101 | 0011 | 2221 | 0111 | 0111 | 1210 |
| 63 | 1101 | 0010 | 1110 | 1100 | 0000 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 2122 | 0111 | 0110 | 1110 |
| 64 | 1101 | 0000 | 1110 | 0200 | 0000 | 1010 | 0110 | 0010 | 0211 | 0010 | 0112 | 1210 |
| 65 | 0021 | 2220 | 1101 | 1110 | 0112 | 1010 | 0101 | 0011 | 1111 | 0002 | 0111 | 1101 |
| 66 | 2221 | 0000 | 1110 | 1000 | 0000 | 0011 | 1101 | 1211 | 0222 | 0211 | 2110 | 1210 |
| 67 | 1011 | 0100 | 1111 | 1200 | 0100 | 1011 | 0101 | 0011 | 1211 | 0111 | 0112 | 1111 |
| 68 | 0101 | 0000 | 1001 | 1200 | 0000 | 0000 | 1001 | 1011 | 1000 | 0102 | 0111 | 1210 |
| 69 | 0110 | 0000 | 1101 | 1111 | 1111 | 1100 | 1101 | 1011 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1001 |
| 70 | 0110 | 1100 | 1201 | 1211 | 1111 | 0110 | 0101 | 1001 | 1000 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 71 | 0110 | 1101 | 1010 | 1111 | 1001 | 0110 | 1101 | 1001 | 1000 | 1022 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 72 | 0110 | 0000 | 1010 | 1111 | 0001 | 2100 | 1100 | 1001 | 1000 | 0201 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 73 | 0110 | 1000 | 1000 | 1111 | 001 | 0110 | 0101 | 1001 | 1200 | 0001 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 74 | 0110 | 0000 | 1010 | 1211 | 0001 | 0110 | 0100 | 2011 | 1100 | 0001 | 0000 | 1001 |
| 75 | 2222 | 0000 | 1210 | 1211 | 2222 | 0122 | 2120 | 1001 | 1200 | 0002 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 76 | 0102 | 2220 | 0001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1100 | 0001 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 77 | 0100 | 1100 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0100 | 0101 | 1001 | 1022 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 78 | 0100 | 0000 | 1201 | 1111 | 0000 | 0100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1200 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 79 | 0100 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 0111 | 2100 | 1101 | 1001 | 1022 | 0001 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 80 | 2210 | 0000 | 1000 | 1210 | 0001 | 0120 | 1101 | 1001 | 1200 | 2000 | 2011 | 1000 |
| 81 | 0110 | 0000 | 1001 | 1111 | 0001 | 1000 | 0101 | 0001 | 1110 | 0101 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 82 | 0100 | 0000 | 1221 | 1111 | 0011 | 0110 | 0101 | 2001 | 1200 | 0000 | 0001 | 1020 |
| 83 | 0110 | 0100 | 1001 | 1111 | 0001 | 0110 | 0100 | 1001 | 1102 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 |
| 84 | 0100 | 1111 | 0010 | 1011 | 1111 | 2100 | 1001 | 0000 | 1120 | 0000 | 1001 | 1000 |
| 85 | 0100 | 0101 | 1010 | 1211 | 1111 | 0210 | 1110 | 2001 | 1000 | 1000 | 0001 | 1002 |
| 86 | 0110 | 1121 | 0222 | 2211 | 1112 | 0111 | 0101 | 1001 | 1202 | 0000 | 0221 | 1002 |
| 87 | 2200 | 1101 | 1101 | 1111 | 1111 | 0111 | 0101 | 1111 | 1110 | 0001 | 0101 | 2001 |
| 88 | 0100 | 1101 | 0200 | 1211 | 1111 | 0101 | 0110 | 1101 | 0000 | 0100 | 0001 | 1021 |

Votes on A Issues 81-128

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 1201 | 2222 | 2221 | 2222 | 2222 | 2211 | 1001 | 0001 | 1111 | 1110 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 2 | 1001 | 0010 | 1010 | 1120 | 0010 | 1111 | 0201 | 1001 | 1111 | 1110 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 3 | 1101 | 0011 | 0011 | 1120 | 0020 | 1211 | 2210 | 0100 | 1122 | 2222 | 2221 | 0111 |
| 4 | 1201 | 2222 | 2220 | 1221 | 1022 | 2222 | 2201 | 2222 | 1122 | 1111 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 5 | 1001 | 1110 | 0021 | 1022 | 2222 | 1110 | 1011 | 0220 | 1011 | 0111 | 2011 | 1000 |
| 6 | 1101 | 0000 | 1010 | 1000 | 1001 | 1111 | 1001 | 1000 | 1111 | 1110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 7 | 1001 | 0001 | 1011 | 0020 | 1011 | 0111 | 1010 | 0001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0012 | 0011 |
| 8 | 1001 | 2000 | 1110 | 1000 | 1101 | 1110 | 1001 | 1011 | 1110 | 1110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 9 | 2201 | 1112 | 1110 | 1021 | 1121 | 1100 | 1000 | 1122 | 2100 | 1112 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 10 | 1001 | 0000 | 1010 | 1000 | 1101 | 1111 | 1001 | 1011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 11 | 1201 | 0011 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 0120 | 1001 | 1222 | 1220 | 1110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 12 | 1101 | 0020 | 1110 | 1000 | 1000 | 0110 | 1010 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 13 | 1101 | 0001 | 1100 | 0000 | 1100 | 0110 | 1010 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 1012 | 2222 |
| 14 | 1101 | 1101 | 1110 | 1021 | 1100 | 0100 | 1001 | 1010 | 1111 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 15 | 1001 | 1110 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 1110 | 1101 | 1010 | 1110 | 1110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 16 | 1111 | 0000 | 2011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1101 | 1000 | 1111 | 0110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 17 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 2110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 1111 | 0011 | 1100 |
| 18 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 1111 |
| 19 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 0010 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0111 | 0111 |
| 20 | 1110 | 2000 | 0011 | 0112 | 2221 | 0100 | 1210 | 0000 | 0111 | 0011 | 2211 | 0111 |
| 21 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0101 | 0100 |
| 22 | 1111 | 0000 | 2011 | 0112 | 2221 | 1211 | 0110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0112 | 2020 |
| 23 | 1111 | 0100 | 0001 | 1122 | 2221 | 1111 | 1101 | 1000 | 0111 | 0110 | 0011 | 1000 |
| 24 | 1110 | 0002 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 0010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0111 | 1000 |
| 25 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 2120 | 0011 | 1111 | 0010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 2222 | 0100 |
| 26 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0111 | 0000 |
| 27 | 1001 | 1210 | 1010 | 1020 | 0020 | 2111 | 0001 | 0111 | 1110 | 1100 | 2012 | 0011 |
| 28 | 1021 | 0001 | 1011 | 1001 | 0101 | 1111 | 0202 | 2222 | 2111 | 1111 | 1011 | 0011 |
| 29 | 1101 | 0010 | 0011 | 1020 | 0222 | 0110 | 1010 | 0001 | 1111 | 1102 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 30 | 1001 | 1010 | 0010 | 1001 | 1100 | 1111 | 1101 | 0001 | 1122 | 1111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 31 | 1001 | 2220 | 1110 | 1021 | 1101 | 1011 | 0001 | 1111 | 1110 | 1110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 32 | 1101 | 0000 | 1010 | 1020 | 1221 | 0110 | 1201 | 1001 | 1111 | 1112 | 2012 | 0011 |
| 33 | 1101 | 0000 | 2011 | 1020 | 0011 | 1111 | 1011 | 1000 | 1111 | 1110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 34 | 2001 | 2212 | 1110 | 1001 | 1101 | 1100 | 1001 | 1011 | 1110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 35 | 1001 | 2220 | 2110 | 1000 | 1100 | 1110 | 1001 | 1011 | 1110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 36 | 0101 | 1100 | 1110 | 1021 | 1100 | 1011 | 0201 | 1010 | 1202 | 1112 | 2011 | 0000 |
| 37 | 1001 | 1020 | 1110 | 1021 | 1100 | 0100 | 1201 | 1011 | 1110 | 1110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 38 | 1001 | 0000 | 2111 | 1000 | 0101 | 0110 | 1010 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 39 | 1100 | 2000 | 1110 | 1022 | 1101 | 1110 | 1110 | 0020 | 1111 | 1121 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 40 | 1001 | 1111 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 1110 | 1201 | 1010 | 1110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 41 | 1001 | 1120 | 1110 | 1021 | 1100 | 0100 | 1201 | 1222 | 1100 | 1112 | 1010 | 0111 |
| 42 | 2012 | 2222 | 2011 | 0210 | 2011 | 0110 | 1201 | 2000 | 1122 | 2222 | 2012 | 2222 |
| 43 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 1111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 44 | 1111 | 0002 | 0221 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1210 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0100 |

Votes on A Issues 81-128

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 45 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 0210 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 46 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 47 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0120 | 0011 | 1110 | 1010 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0112 | 1100 |
| 48 | 1111 | 0000 | 0021 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 0010 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 1000 |
| 49 | 2112 | 2220 | 2011 | 0122 | 0011 | 2121 | 0201 | 1010 | 0111 | 0110 | 2212 | 2222 |
| 50 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 0210 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0001 | 1100 |
| 51 | 2112 | 0002 | 2011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1112 | 0010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 2211 | 0100 |
| 52 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 1110 | 0010 | 1111 | 0111 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 1000 |
| 53 | 1101 | 0001 | 0011 | 0010 | 0011 | 0110 | 1010 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 54 | 1201 | 0002 | 2221 | 2222 | 2221 | 0111 | 1001 | 1001 | 1111 | 1111 | 0212 | 0111 |
| 55 | 1000 | 0001 | 1010 | 1000 | 0001 | 0111 | 1001 | 1011 | 1111 | 1110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 56 | 1201 | 1010 | 1110 | 1021 | 1100 | 0101 | 1001 | 1012 | 2110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 57 | 1001 | 1012 | 1100 | 1001 | 1000 | 0111 | 1010 | 0001 | 1110 | 1122 | 1012 | 0111 |
| 58 | 1001 | 0200 | 1110 | 1021 | 1101 | 1111 | 1010 | 0000 | 1111 | 1111 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 59 | 1201 | 0101 | 1110 | 1000 | 1100 | 0100 | 1001 | 1001 | 1110 | 1121 | 1011 | 0011 |
| 60 | 1201 | 1111 | 1110 | 1000 | 1100 | 0110 | 1001 | 1010 | 1110 | 1110 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 61 | 1001 | 1111 | 110 | 1001 | 1100 | 1110 | 1001 | 1010 | 1110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 62 | 1201 | 1022 | 2110 | 1222 | 2222 | 2122 | 2201 | 1011 | 1210 | 0010 | 1012 | 0111 |
| 63 | 1001 | 1100 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 1112 | 2201 | 1010 | 1111 | 1111 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 64 | 1101 | 1011 | 1111 | 1020 | 0100 | 0100 | 1101 | 1011 | 1121 | 1110 | 1210 | 0011 |
| 65 | 1100 | 2120 | 1110 | 1022 | 2221 | 0112 | 0201 | 0020 | 1121 | 1111 | 2011 | 0011 |
| 66 | 1001 | 1120 | 1110 | 1001 | 1100 | 1212 | 2201 | 1022 | 2121 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 67 | 1001 | 1110 | 1110 | 1000 | 1100 | 1100 | 1001 | 1010 | 1110 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 68 | 1110 | 0100 | 0010 | 1112 | 0001 | 0100 | 1001 | 1000 | 0111 | 0110 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 69 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 1122 | 2221 | 1111 | 0101 | 1100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0001 | 0121 |
| 70 | 1111 | 0000 | 0211 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1110 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0021 | 0111 |
| 71 | 1111 | 0002 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1010 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 72 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1200 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 73 | 1111 | 0002 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0210 | 1110 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 2211 | 1200 |
| 74 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0100 | 1110 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 75 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 2012 | 0000 |
| 76 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 2012 | 1220 |
| 77 | 1110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0111 | 0100 |
| 78 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1210 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 79 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 2110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 80 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0210 | 2221 | 0100 | 1210 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0012 | 0111 |
| 81 | 1111 | 0000 | 0111 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 82 | 1111 | 0000 | 2011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 83 | 1111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0111 |
| 84 | 1111 | 0011 | 0011 | 0110 | 0010 | 0111 | 1200 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0001 | 0001 |
| 85 | 2111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0111 | 1010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0211 | 0000 |
| 86 | 2111 | 0000 | 2011 | 0110 | 0012 | 2211 | 0011 | 0100 | 0111 | 0111 | 2211 | 2100 |
| 87 | 2111 | 0000 | 0110 | 0110 | 2021 | 1111 | 0101 | 1000 | 1111 | 0110 | 2011 | 1000 |
| 88 | 2110 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0001 | 1111 | 0010 | 1100 | 0111 | 0111 | 0011 | 0000 |

Votes on 8 Issues 1-32

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 McClellan | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0010 | 0110 | 1011 | 1110 |
| 2 Johnson, E.C. | 1001 | 1011 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0100 | 1012 | 1110 |
| 3 Byrd | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1200 | 0211 | 0012 | 2012 | 2111 |
| 4 Eastland | 1221 | 1200 | 0001 | 1000 | 1010 | 0211 | 1002 | 1112 |
| 5 McCarran | 2221 | 1100 | 0002 | 2222 | 2220 | 0011 | 1012 | 0000 |
| 6 Johnson, L. | 2001 | 1100 | 0000 | 0011 | 1010 | 0110 | 1001 | 1110 |
| 7 Smathers | 1101 | 1100 | 0000 | 0000 | 1010 | 0110 | 1221 | 2000 |
| 8 Symington | 1000 | 1012 | 2110 | 0012 | 1012 | 0100 | 1001 | 1110 |
| 9 Chaves | 1002 | 1122 | 2111 | 2111 | 0010 | 0120 | 1221 | 2210 |
| 10 Clements | 2001 | 1100 | 0000 | 0001 | 1000 | 0100 | 1001 | 1110 |
| 11 Sparkman | 1001 | 1111 | 1110 | 0110 | 0000 | 0100 | 1001 | 2100 |
| 12 Green | 2000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0220 | 1010 | 0100 | 1101 | 1100 |
| 13 Kennedy | 2110 | 2011 | 1110 | 1002 | 0001 | 0122 | 0111 | 2222 |
| 14 Humphrey | 1000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0100 | 0000 | 0121 | 1101 | 2110 |
| 15 Jackson | 1110 | 1011 | 1110 | 0100 | 0000 | 0100 | 1101 | 0110 |
| 16 Thye | 0011 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0110 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 |
| 17 Kuchel | 0110 | 1100 | 0001 | 1010 | 0111 | 1002 | 1110 | 1100 |
| 18 Payne | 0011 | 1100 | 0000 | 1000 | 0111 | 1001 | 1100 | 1110 |
| 19 Bennett | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0111 | 1001 | 0100 | 1110 |
| 20 Flanders | 0001 | 1200 | 0000 | 1011 | 2110 | 1002 | 0100 | 2122 |
| 21 Knowland | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0110 | 1000 | 0100 | 1100 |
| 22 Bricker | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1001 | 0111 | 1002 | 0010 | 1012 |
| 23 Mundt | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1021 | 0110 | 1101 | 1110 | 1110 |
| 24 Goldwater | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1200 | 0101 | 1001 | 1010 | 1111 |
| 25 Welker | 1111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1020 | 0111 | 1101 | 1010 | 0011 |
| 26 Martin | 2111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1001 | 0111 | 1001 | 0110 | 1102 |
| 27 Russell | 1221 | 1100 | 0002 | 2011 | 0010 | 2110 | 1011 | 2011 |
| 28 Frear | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 0001 | 2221 | 0100 | 1012 | 1010 |
| 29 Robertson | 0011 | 1100 | 0000 | 0000 | 0010 | 0020 | 1112 | 1111 |
| 30 Stennis | 1011 | 1100 | 0001 | 0020 | 0010 | 0110 | 1011 | 2211 |
| 31 Johnston | 1001 | 1100 | 0000 | 0022 | 1010 | 0110 | 1011 | 0011 |
| 32 George | 2111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1020 | 0010 | 0112 | 1002 | 1120 |
| 33 Daniel | 0211 | 1200 | 0001 | 0011 | 1010 | 0012 | 2222 | 2222 |
| 34 Hennings | 2000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0022 | 2210 | 0100 | 1101 | 2110 |
| 35 Kerr | 2221 | 1122 | 2222 | 2001 | 1000 | 0110 | 1001 | 1110 |
| 36 Langer | 1001 | 1112 | 2110 | 0101 | 0110 | 1101 | 1011 | 2100 |
| 37 Hill | 1001 | 1011 | 1110 | 0111 | 0010 | 0102 | 1001 | 2110 |
| 38 Pastore | 1110 | 1211 | 1110 | 0022 | 0001 | 0101 | 0101 | 2112 |
| 39 Hayden | 2001 | 2112 | 1110 | 0011 | 1010 | 0100 | 1101 | 2110 |
| 40 Murray | 1020 | 0011 | 1110 | 0122 | 2020 | 0101 | 1101 | 0110 |
| 41 Lehman | 1010 | 1011 | 1110 | 0100 | 0002 | 0100 | 2101 | 2110 |
| 42 Wiley | 2001 | 1101 | 1110 | 1221 | 0110 | 1101 | 0100 | 1100 |
| 43 Smith, M.C. | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1001 | 0111 | 1101 | 0110 | 1100 |
| 44 Dirksen | 0121 | 1100 | 0001 | 1022 | 0122 | 1001 | 0020 | 2000 |

Votes on 3 Issues 1-32

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 43 Watkins | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0111 | 1001 | 0110 | 1110 |
| 46 Saltonstall | 0001 | 1100 | 0000 | 1011 | 0111 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 |
| 47 Milliken | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0112 | 1001 | 0100 | 2110 |
| 48 Barrett | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1010 | 0110 | 1001 | 1010 | 2111 |
| 49 McCarthy | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1022 | 2120 | 1002 | 1010 | 1002 |
| 50 Schoeppel | 2111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1001 | 0110 | 1001 | 0010 | 1000 |
| 51 Jenner | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1000 | 0100 | 1002 | 2220 | 0001 |
| 52 Dwershak | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1010 | 0110 | 1101 | 1010 | 0011 |
| 53 Holland | 0001 | 1100 | 0000 | 0000 | 0010 | 0010 | 1100 | 1110 |
| 54 Ellender | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 1010 | 0010 | 1010 | 1110 |
| 55 Long | 1011 | 1100 | 0001 | 0100 | 1000 | 0010 | 1011 | 0010 |
| 56 Mounreay | 1021 | 1111 | 1110 | 0100 | 0000 | 0100 | 1101 | 0101 |
| 57 Gore | 1001 | 0111 | 1110 | 0010 | 0010 | 0120 | 1011 | 0111 |
| 58 Anderson | 1220 | 1011 | 1112 | 0122 | 2221 | 0100 | 0011 | 2111 |
| 59 Douglas | 1110 | 2011 | 1110 | 0100 | 0001 | 0100 | 0111 | 0110 |
| 60 Mansfield | 1110 | 1011 | 1110 | 0000 | 1000 | 0100 | 0101 | 1111 |
| 61 Morse | 1110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1100 | 0000 | 0101 | 0001 | 0112 |
| 62 Kefauver | 1002 | 0111 | 1110 | 0112 | 1010 | 0102 | 1201 | 1112 |
| 63 Neely | 1000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0100 | 1000 | 0100 | 1101 | 0112 |
| 64 Fullbright | 1001 | 0011 | 1110 | 0100 | 1200 | 0122 | 2202 | 2222 |
| 65 Gillette | 1221 | 1111 | 1110 | 0102 | 2220 | 0102 | 1000 | 0100 |
| 66 Kilgore | 1000 | 0011 | 1110 | 0102 | 1010 | 0100 | 2201 | 2212 |
| 67 Magnuson | 1000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0122 | 1020 | 0102 | 1101 | 0110 |
| 68 Cooper | 0221 | 1000 | 0110 | 0011 | 1110 | 1101 | 0100 | 2110 |
| 69 Case | 0011 | 1101 | 1001 | 1221 | 0112 | 1101 | 1111 | 0111 |
| 70 Potter | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1020 | 0101 | 1202 | 1110 | 1100 |
| 71 Beall | 0121 | 1100 | 0000 | 1011 | 0111 | 1001 | 0100 | 1101 |
| 72 Bush | 0001 | 1100 | 0000 | 1000 | 0121 | 1002 | 0100 | 2112 |
| 73 Partell | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1010 | 0111 | 1000 | 0100 | 1111 |
| 74 Ives | 0000 | 1101 | 1000 | 1222 | 2122 | 1222 | 2222 | 1110 |
| 75 Bridges | 0221 | 1100 | 0001 | 1211 | 0111 | 1202 | 0112 | 1100 |
| 76 Cardon | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1111 | 0110 | 1001 | 0100 | 1110 |
| 77 Hickenlooper | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1021 | 0110 | 1001 | 0110 | 1100 |
| 78 Smith, H.A. | 0001 | 1100 | 0000 | 1022 | 0110 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 |
| 79 Carlson | 0001 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 0110 | 1000 | 0102 | 2111 |
| 80 Duff | 0020 | 1100 | 0000 | 0002 | 0111 | 1102 | 2221 | 2110 |
| 81 Aiken | 2011 | 1100 | 0111 | 0011 | 0110 | 1100 | 0101 | 1100 |
| 82 Hendrickson | 0110 | 1100 | 0001 | 1001 | 0110 | 1101 | 0010 | 1110 |
| 83 Ferguson | 0111 | 1100 | 0111 | 1011 | 0111 | 1000 | 0100 | 1100 |
| 84 Williams | 0111 | 1100 | 0001 | 1000 | 0101 | 1000 | 0010 | 0011 |
| 85 Butler | 0111 | 1200 | 0001 | 1011 | 0111 | 1000 | 0120 | 1001 |
| 86 Capehart | 0121 | 1120 | 0220 | 0011 | 0112 | 1002 | 2220 | 1111 |
| 87 Young | 1001 | 1101 | 1010 | 0211 | 0110 | 1101 | 1111 | 2100 |
| 88 Malone | 1111 | 1110 | 0021 | 1001 | 1110 | 1012 | 1011 | 1000 |

Votes on B Issues 33-80

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 0111 | 1101 | 1110 | 1111 | 1010 | 0100 | 0111 | 1011 | 1101 | 1212 | 1211 | 0021 |
| 2 | 0111 | 0111 | 1110 | 1110 | 1010 | 1100 | 0111 | 1000 | 0101 | 1110 | 0001 | 0001 |
| 3 | 2011 | 0101 | 1102 | 1122 | 1110 | 0100 | 0001 | 0022 | 2221 | 1110 | 0200 | 0011 |
| 4 | 2011 | 1100 | 0111 | 1011 | 1110 | 0101 | 0111 | 1211 | 1221 | 2110 | 0211 | 0211 |
| 5 | 0020 | 1101 | 1220 | 1110 | 1020 | 2100 | 1111 | 1000 | 0121 | 1122 | 2222 | 2000 |
| 6 | 0011 | 1100 | 0010 | 1121 | 1010 | 1100 | 0011 | 1010 | 0101 | 1110 | 1211 | 0011 |
| 7 | 0111 | 1101 | 1110 | 1010 | 1010 | 1100 | 0011 | 0000 | 1101 | 1110 | 0001 | 2111 |
| 8 | 0111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1001 | 1022 | 2100 | 0111 | 1011 | 0101 | 1120 | 0111 | 1111 |
| 9 | 2221 | 1100 | 2220 | 1022 | 1010 | 1120 | 0110 | 1211 | 1121 | 0222 | 0001 | 0111 |
| 10 | 2211 | 1100 | 0010 | 1011 | 1010 | 1100 | 1110 | 1011 | 0101 | 0120 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 11 | 0111 | 1120 | 0010 | 1001 | 1011 | 0102 | 2222 | 1211 | 1221 | 2111 | 2011 | 1111 |
| 12 | 0111 | 1110 | 0010 | 2001 | 0010 | 1110 | 0010 | 0010 | 0101 | 0110 | 0120 | 1001 |
| 13 | 2111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 0012 | 0100 | 0111 | 1110 | 0201 | 0111 |
| 14 | 1111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1001 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 1011 | 0121 | 0122 | 1111 | 1011 |
| 15 | 1111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1001 | 1011 | 1100 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 | 0111 | 1111 | 1011 |
| 16 | 1001 | 0110 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 1211 | 0100 | 1110 | 1222 | 2001 |
| 17 | 1001 | 0200 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 0000 | 0010 | 0000 | 0220 | 1122 | 1012 | 2201 |
| 18 | 1001 | 0110 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1000 | 0010 | 0000 | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 19 | 1001 | 0100 | 0111 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 20 | 2001 | 0202 | 2221 | 1101 | 1100 | 1012 | 0010 | 0100 | 0100 | 1110 | 2010 | 2001 |
| 21 | 1001 | 0100 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1012 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1000 | 0001 |
| 22 | 2001 | 0101 | 1101 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1122 | 2210 | 0001 |
| 23 | 1011 | 0101 | 1110 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0011 | 0100 | 1110 | 1011 | 0001 |
| 24 | 2001 | 0201 | 1101 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 1200 | 0100 | 1122 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 25 | 0001 | 0101 | 1101 | 1121 | 1100 | 0010 | 0111 | 1200 | 0200 | 1010 | 1210 | 0001 |
| 26 | 2001 | 0101 | 1111 | 1111 | 1100 | 0010 | 0012 | 0000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1000 | 0001 |
| 27 | 0011 | 1101 | 1110 | 1211 | 1010 | 0100 | 0001 | 1011 | 1121 | 0110 | 0201 | 0101 |
| 28 | 0111 | 1101 | 1110 | 1111 | 1010 | 0100 | 1111 | 0000 | 0101 | 1100 | 0100 | 0001 |
| 29 | 0011 | 0100 | 0011 | 1111 | 1110 | 0100 | 0011 | 2010 | 1101 | 0120 | 0000 | 0011 |
| 30 | 0111 | 1101 | 1110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0100 | 0011 | 1010 | 1101 | 1110 | 0211 | 0011 |
| 31 | 0111 | 1101 | 1100 | 1100 | 1010 | 1102 | 1111 | 1011 | 1111 | 0012 | 0011 | 1211 |
| 32 | 0221 | 1202 | 2222 | 1121 | 1010 | 1100 | 0211 | 2212 | 2221 | 1210 | 0011 | 2201 |
| 33 | 2011 | 1101 | 0111 | 1111 | 1010 | 1100 | 0001 | 1010 | 0101 | 1110 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 34 | 1111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 1010 | 1011 | 1111 | 0110 | 0221 | 1111 |
| 35 | 0221 | 1122 | 2212 | 1011 | 1010 | 1100 | 0011 | 1011 | 1101 | 0122 | 0211 | 2221 |
| 36 | 1111 | 0101 | 1100 | 1022 | 1010 | 1100 | 1101 | 1211 | 1221 | 1110 | 1211 | 1001 |
| 37 | 0211 | 1100 | 0010 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 0001 | 1011 | 1111 | 0111 | 0211 | 1111 |
| 38 | 2111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0200 | 0001 | 0110 | 1221 | 0001 |
| 39 | 2111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 1111 | 0000 | 0101 | 0110 | 0001 | 0211 |
| 40 | 1111 | 1110 | 0010 | 2001 | 0011 | 2102 | 1110 | 1011 | 0111 | 0101 | 2211 | 1111 |
| 41 | 1221 | 1110 | 2210 | 1001 | 0011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0001 | 1111 | 0121 | 1111 | 1111 |
| 42 | 1001 | 0220 | 0012 | 1011 | 2101 | 1020 | 0012 | 1211 | 2100 | 1112 | 2011 | 1221 |
| 43 | 1001 | 0101 | 1010 | 1001 | 1100 | 1000 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 44 | 1001 | 0100 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0000 | 0100 | 0100 | 1111 | 1000 | 0201 |

Votes on B Issues 33-80

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 45 | 1001 | 0100 | 2221 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0011 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 46 | 1221 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1112 | 1200 | 0001 |
| 47 | 1001 | 0200 | 0011 | 1011 | 2100 | 1010 | 0010 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 48 | 1001 | 0110 | 1011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0010 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1000 | 0001 |
| 49 | 2001 | 0201 | 1111 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0112 | 2211 | 0100 | 1010 | 2010 | 0022 |
| 50 | 1001 | 0101 | 1221 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 51 | 0001 | 0101 | 1101 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0200 | 0120 | 1110 | 2010 | 0001 |
| 52 | 1111 | 0101 | 1101 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0110 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 53 | 0111 | 0100 | 0011 | 1011 | 1110 | 1000 | 0010 | 0000 | 0101 | 1110 | 0001 | 0011 |
| 54 | 0011 | 0101 | 1111 | 1111 | 1010 | 0100 | 0111 | 0011 | 1101 | 2110 | 0011 | 0011 |
| 55 | 0111 | 0101 | 1111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1000 | 0110 | 0011 | 1101 | 1101 | 0011 | 1111 |
| 56 | 0111 | 1100 | 0010 | 1002 | 0011 | 0100 | 0011 | 1010 | 1101 | 0121 | 0011 | 1111 |
| 57 | 0111 | 1101 | 0010 | 1002 | 0010 | 0100 | 0011 | 0000 | 1001 | 2112 | 0011 | 1111 |
| 58 | 0111 | 1101 | 0110 | 1001 | 1010 | 0100 | 0010 | 1000 | 0101 | 2222 | 2011 | 0111 |
| 59 | 1111 | 0110 | 0010 | 1001 | 1011 | 0100 | 1010 | 0011 | 1111 | 0101 | 1111 | 1211 |
| 60 | 0111 | 1110 | 0010 | 2001 | 1010 | 1100 | 1110 | 1211 | 0211 | 0111 | 1011 | 1011 |
| 61 | 2111 | 1211 | 1110 | 0001 | 0011 | 0110 | 1010 | 1011 | 2111 | 0111 | 1111 | 1211 |
| 62 | 2111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1001 | 2010 | 1100 | 1010 | 0011 | 1211 | 2211 | 1111 | 1211 |
| 63 | 1111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1101 | 1011 | 0100 | 1110 | 0011 | 1211 | 0111 | 1211 | 1101 |
| 64 | 2111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1101 | 0011 | 1100 | 0111 | 1011 | 1121 | 2110 | 0111 | 0011 |
| 65 | 2111 | 0202 | 2220 | 1011 | 1011 | 1100 | 0110 | 1100 | 1121 | 1112 | 0111 | 2011 |
| 66 | 1221 | 1010 | 0010 | 1101 | 0011 | 1100 | 1110 | 1011 | 0121 | 2111 | 1121 | 1101 |
| 67 | 0111 | 1110 | 0010 | 1011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1110 | 1011 | 0121 | 0111 | 1121 | 2111 |
| 68 | 1011 | 0110 | 0010 | 1011 | 0100 | 0000 | 0000 | 0010 | 0200 | 1112 | 1211 | 0201 |
| 69 | 1011 | 0100 | 0111 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0011 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 1001 |
| 70 | 1001 | 0100 | 0011 | 2011 | 1100 | 1010 | 1110 | 0100 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0201 |
| 71 | 1001 | 0100 | 0011 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1112 | 1000 | 0001 |
| 72 | 2001 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1120 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 73 | 1001 | 0110 | 0011 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0120 | 1110 | 1210 | 0001 |
| 74 | 1001 | 0110 | 0010 | 1111 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 75 | 2221 | 2100 | 0011 | 2112 | 1122 | 2012 | 2212 | 2000 | 0120 | 1110 | 2000 | 0001 |
| 76 | 1001 | 0102 | 2221 | 1011 | 1100 | 1000 | 0110 | 1000 | 0100 | 1110 | 2000 | 1001 |
| 77 | 1001 | 0100 | 1011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 78 | 1001 | 0110 | 0011 | 2011 | 1100 | 1000 | 0010 | 0000 | 0120 | 1120 | 1220 | 0001 |
| 79 | 1001 | 0100 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0100 | 0100 | 1110 | 1210 | 0001 |
| 80 | 1021 | 0210 | 0012 | 1111 | 1100 | 1002 | 0010 | 0100 | 0120 | 1110 | 1220 | 0001 |
| 81 | 1001 | 0100 | 0010 | 1001 | 1100 | 1000 | 0010 | 0100 | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 82 | 1011 | 0110 | 0011 | 2011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0010 | 0100 | 0120 | 1120 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 83 | 1001 | 0110 | 0011 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 1110 | 0100 | 0110 | 1110 | 1010 | 0001 |
| 84 | 1001 | 0101 | 1111 | 1111 | 1100 | 0010 | 0000 | 0000 | 0100 | 1100 | 1000 | 0001 |
| 85 | 1001 | 0101 | 1111 | 1111 | 1100 | 1120 | 0010 | 0000 | 0100 | 1110 | 1200 | 0201 |
| 86 | 0001 | 0101 | 1101 | 2221 | 1200 | 1012 | 1200 | 0200 | 0120 | 1120 | 1012 | 2001 |
| 87 | 1221 | 0101 | 1102 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 0022 | 1011 | 0111 | 1110 | 1001 | 0200 |
| 88 | 0001 | 0101 | 1101 | 2110 | 1100 | 1112 | 1011 | 1000 | 0101 | 1110 | 0010 | 0000 |

Votes on 3 Issues 81-128

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2211 | 2221 | 2022 | 2022 | 2122 | 2221 | 1000 | 1001 | 0010 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 2 | 2000 | 0011 | 2112 | 0101 | 0111 | 0102 | 1000 | 1101 | 1110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 3 | 2000 | 0011 | 0012 | 2001 | 2101 | 2202 | 1011 | 1001 | 1011 | 1222 | 2200 | 0011 |
| 4 | 2211 | 2211 | 2110 | 2010 | 2022 | 2222 | 2000 | 2222 | 1210 | 2212 | 0000 | 0110 |
| 5 | 0011 | 0101 | 1012 | 2002 | 2020 | 0101 | 1010 | 1101 | 1010 | 0102 | 0001 | 1102 |
| 6 | 1011 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0110 | 0110 | 1000 | 0011 | 0010 | 1111 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 7 | 2011 | 0011 | 1002 | 0001 | 0110 | 0010 | 1011 | 1001 | 1010 | 1011 | 0020 | 0010 |
| 8 | 2011 | 0111 | 0112 | 0011 | 1020 | 0111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 9 | 1011 | 1111 | 2112 | 0011 | 2010 | 0121 | 1100 | 0222 | 2110 | 1112 | 0000 | 0110 |
| 10 | 1011 | 0011 | 0110 | 0010 | 0000 | 2110 | 1000 | 0011 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 11 | 1211 | 1101 | 1112 | 0010 | 1000 | 0011 | 0000 | 0021 | 0220 | 2212 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 12 | 1110 | 0011 | 0112 | 0000 | 1000 | 0010 | 0011 | 1001 | 1110 | 1111 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 13 | 1011 | 0011 | 1102 | 0011 | 1100 | 0010 | 1011 | 1001 | 1110 | 1011 | 1022 | 2221 |
| 14 | 1111 | 1111 | 1110 | 0011 | 1000 | 0111 | 0100 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 15 | 1111 | 1101 | 0112 | 0010 | 1000 | 0111 | 1000 | 0011 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 16 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0000 | 0111 | 0011 | 0100 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 17 | 1100 | 0010 | 0021 | 1100 | 0110 | 0010 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0110 | 1000 | 1102 |
| 18 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1000 | 0110 |
| 19 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0111 | 0000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 20 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1222 | 2100 | 0002 | 1021 | 1100 | 1011 | 0102 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 21 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1101 | 1100 |
| 22 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1122 | 2111 | 1000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 2100 | 1121 | 1120 |
| 23 | 1100 | 0010 | 0011 | 2222 | 2111 | 0100 | 1100 | 0110 | 1011 | 1100 | 1001 | 1100 |
| 24 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1101 | 0111 | 0000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1101 | 1201 | 1100 |
| 25 | 1100 | 0010 | 0022 | 2101 | 0111 | 1100 | 1011 | 2100 | 1011 | 1102 | 1221 | 1100 |
| 26 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1101 | 1100 |
| 27 | 2011 | 1101 | 0112 | 2001 | 2001 | 0111 | 1000 | 0011 | 0010 | 1111 | 1020 | 0010 |
| 28 | 1011 | 0011 | 0002 | 2011 | 0111 | 0002 | 1012 | 2222 | 2010 | 1110 | 1000 | 0111 |
| 29 | 1100 | 1211 | 0012 | 1002 | 2111 | 0020 | 0011 | 1001 | 1010 | 0110 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 30 | 1110 | 1011 | 0112 | 0001 | 0011 | 0112 | 1000 | 1001 | 1010 | 1010 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 31 | 1011 | 2211 | 0110 | 0010 | 1011 | 0111 | 1000 | 0001 | 0110 | 1111 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 32 | 1011 | 0011 | 0112 | 2202 | 2100 | 0002 | 0000 | 0001 | 1010 | 1110 | 1020 | 0010 |
| 33 | 1010 | 0011 | 0111 | 2001 | 0111 | 0010 | 1000 | 0011 | 0010 | 1111 | 2000 | 0010 |
| 34 | 1011 | 2211 | 2112 | 0011 | 1010 | 0111 | 0000 | 0011 | 0110 | 0011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 35 | 2011 | 2201 | 0112 | 0010 | 0010 | 0110 | 1100 | 0001 | 0110 | 1110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 36 | 1111 | 1011 | 0110 | 2011 | 1021 | 1111 | 1100 | 0011 | 0220 | 1010 | 0001 | 1100 |
| 37 | 1011 | 1201 | 2112 | 0010 | 1000 | 0111 | 0000 | 0001 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 38 | 1111 | 0011 | 0112 | 0000 | 0110 | 0010 | 0011 | 1001 | 1110 | 2111 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 39 | 1111 | 1011 | 2112 | 0010 | 1020 | 0021 | 0001 | 1101 | 1110 | 0112 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 40 | 1111 | 1111 | 1112 | 0010 | 1000 | 0111 | 1100 | 0011 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 41 | 1011 | 1121 | 1112 | 0011 | 1000 | 0112 | 0000 | 0011 | 0100 | 0010 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 42 | 2102 | 2210 | 2001 | 1100 | 0120 | 0002 | 0000 | 2011 | 1011 | 0222 | 2202 | 2220 |
| 43 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0110 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 44 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 2100 | 0110 | 0222 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1101 | 1100 |

Votes on B Issues 81-128

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 45 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0111 | 0002 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 46 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0100 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1100 | 0110 |
| 47 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1120 | 1100 |
| 48 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0111 | 0020 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1100 | 1001 | 1100 |
| 49 | 2102 | 2210 | 0001 | 2100 | 0121 | 1100 | 1100 | 0110 | 0011 | 0100 | 2022 | 2220 |
| 50 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0111 | 0002 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1100 | 1001 | 1100 |
| 51 | 2100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1101 | 0111 | 1000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1102 | 2201 | 1100 |
| 52 | 1100 | 0010 | 0011 | 1101 | 0111 | 0100 | 1011 | 1110 | 1010 | 1100 | 1001 | 0100 |
| 53 | 1000 | 0011 | 0001 | 0101 | 0110 | 0010 | 1011 | 1101 | 1010 | 1110 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 54 | 1211 | 0011 | 2022 | 2022 | 2121 | 0120 | 1001 | 0001 | 1010 | 1110 | 1220 | 0110 |
| 55 | 1111 | 0111 | 1010 | 0001 | 0111 | 0000 | 1000 | 0001 | 0110 | 1010 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 56 | 1011 | 1001 | 2110 | 0011 | 1010 | 0110 | 1000 | 0022 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0012 |
| 57 | 1011 | 1001 | 2112 | 0011 | 1010 | 0110 | 1001 | 1001 | 0110 | 1012 | 0020 | 0010 |
| 58 | 1011 | 1111 | 0112 | 0001 | 0110 | 0111 | 1011 | 1101 | 1110 | 1011 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 59 | 2011 | 1111 | 1112 | 0110 | 1000 | 0011 | 0000 | 1011 | 1110 | 0011 | 0000 | 0011 |
| 60 | 1111 | 1101 | 1112 | 0011 | 1000 | 0111 | 0100 | 0211 | 0110 | 1111 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 61 | 0111 | 1101 | 0112 | 0010 | 1000 | 0111 | 0100 | 2011 | 0110 | 0010 | 0000 | 0012 |
| 62 | 2211 | 1211 | 2112 | 2222 | 2000 | 2212 | 2000 | 2011 | 0220 | 2111 | 0020 | 0010 |
| 63 | 1011 | 1011 | 1112 | 0010 | 1010 | 1002 | 0000 | 0011 | 1110 | 1010 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 64 | 2011 | 1101 | 1012 | 0010 | 1100 | 0011 | 0000 | 0011 | 0111 | 0011 | 0010 | 0010 |
| 65 | 1111 | 2201 | 2112 | 0122 | 2010 | 0122 | 2100 | 0021 | 1110 | 2110 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 66 | 1011 | 1201 | 1110 | 0010 | 1000 | 0112 | 2000 | 0002 | 0110 | 2011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 67 | 1111 | 1101 | 1112 | 0011 | 1011 | 0011 | 1100 | 0011 | 0110 | 1011 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 68 | 1100 | 0010 | 0112 | 1100 | 0010 | 0000 | 0000 | 1010 | 1110 | 0100 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 69 | 1100 | 0010 | 0011 | 1122 | 2111 | 0000 | 1000 | 0110 | 1011 | 1100 | 1100 | 0120 |
| 70 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0111 | 0000 | 1011 | 1000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1200 | 0010 |
| 71 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1100 | 0120 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1001 | 0110 |
| 72 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 73 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 2201 | 2100 |
| 74 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 2100 | 0100 | 0000 | 0011 | 1110 | 1111 | 0100 | 0000 | 0010 |
| 75 | 1100 | 0010 | 2001 | 1200 | 0110 | 2000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0102 | 2121 | 1100 |
| 76 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0110 | 0000 | 0010 | 1110 | 1011 | 2100 | 1122 | 1200 |
| 77 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1101 | 1100 |
| 78 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0120 | 0002 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 79 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1000 | 0010 |
| 80 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 2102 | 2110 | 0002 | 0011 | 1000 | 1011 | 0100 | 1120 | 0012 |
| 81 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1000 | 0110 |
| 82 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 83 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0110 | 0000 | 0011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1100 | 0010 |
| 84 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1101 | 0101 | 0000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 1100 | 1100 | 0101 |
| 85 | 1100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1100 | 0111 | 0000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1011 | 0100 | 1201 | 1100 |
| 86 | 2100 | 0010 | 2021 | 1101 | 0111 | 2002 | 1010 | 1100 | 1011 | 2102 | 2201 | 1100 |
| 87 | 2111 | 0010 | 0111 | 2010 | 2021 | 1100 | 1100 | 0011 | 1010 | 1100 | 1001 | 1100 |
| 88 | 0100 | 0010 | 0001 | 1000 | 0111 | 1000 | 1011 | 1100 | 1010 | 1100 | 1001 | 1100 |

APPENDIX B

Summary of Issues

Identification of Small Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|--|------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| 1. Wilson nomination | 283 | 77-3 | Jan. 26, 1953 | 6 |
| 2. Allow a reorganization to be disapproved by simple majority | 381 | 16-64 | Feb. 6, 1953 | 7 |
| 3. Bohlen nomination | 256 | 74-13 | March 27, 1953 | 4 |
| 4. Table Anderson amendment killing offshore oil bill | 457 | 56-35 | April 27, 1953 | 9 |
| 5. Limit state control to three miles | 457 | 22-59 | April 30, 1953 | 9 |
| 6. Lehman amendment to give offshore rights to Federal Government | 457 | 30-60 | May 5, 1953 | 9 |
| 7. Neely amendment to give offshore rights to Federal Government | 457 | 27-64 | May 5, 1953 | 9 |
| 8. Committee amendment to offshore bill | 462 | 56-32 | May 5, 1953 | 9 |
| 9. Increase funds for housing research | 177 | 14-62 | May 18, 1953 | 2 |
| 10. Eliminate standby economic controls | 463 | 26-61 | May 19, 1953 | 9 |
| 11. Increase funds for Public Building Service | 177 | 19-56 | May 20, 1953 | 2 |
| 12. Decrease funds for housing | 177 | 38-34 | May 20, 1953 | 2 |
| 13. Disapproval of Agriculture Department reorganization | 381 | 29-46 | May 27, 1953 | 7 |
| 14. Appropriation for a census of business | 187 | 41-38 | June 2, 1953 | 2 |
| 15. Reconsideration of vote by which amendment to acquire buildings was rejected | 187 | 48-23 | June 3, 1953 | 2 |

*Congressional Quarterly Categories: 1. Agriculture, 2. Appropriations, 3. Education and Welfare, 4. Foreign Policy, 5. Labor, 6. Military and Veterans, 7. Misc. and Administration, 8. Special Senate Sessions on McCarthy Censure, 9. Taxes and Economic Policy

Identification of Small Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category * |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------------|
| 16. Authorization of shipbuilding funds | 187 | 24-54 | June 3, 1953 | 2 |
| 17. Suspension of rules to consider bill to ease discharging of employees | 188 | 35-36 | June 3, 1953 | 2 |
| 18. Reduction of postal funds | 186 | 31-44 | June 11, 1953 | 2 |
| 19. Increase funds for agriculture conservation | 188 | 38-37 | June 15, 1953 | 2 |
| 20. Williams amendment to increase funds for agriculture conservation | 188 | 38-38 | June 15, 1953 | 2 |
| 21. Take up conderece report on economic controls | 463 | 39-39 | June 18, 1953 | 9 |
| 22. Conference report for creation of Small Business Administration | 463 | 42-47 | June 22, 1953 | 9 |
| 23. Apply offshore lease revenue to national defense | 462 | 37-42 | June 24, 1953 | 9 |
| 24. Make available surplus CCC commodities for famine relief | 256 | 12-54 | June 30, 1953 | 4 |
| 25. Administer Asia funds to encourage freedom | 256 | 17-64 | July 1, 1953 | 4 |
| 26. Reduce mutual security authorizations | 256 | 34-48 | July 1, 1953 | 4 |
| 27. Increase funds for hospitals | 177 | 43-41 | July 2, 1953 | 2 |
| 28. Send German treaty to committee | 257 | 16-51 | July 13, 1953 | 4 |
| 29. Give U.S. exclusive jurisdiction over offenses of citizens abroad | 257 | 27-53 | July 14, 1953 | 4 |
| 30. Exempt small corporations from excess profits tax | 463 | 34-52 | July 15, 1953 | 9 |
| 31. Adoption of an equal rights constitutional amendment | 386 | 73-11 | July 16, 1953 | 7 |
| 32. Increase employee pay | 386 | 19-58 | July 17, 1953 | 7 |

* op. cit.

Identification of Small Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| 1. Eliminate statistical analysis prohibition from Independent Offices Appropriation bill | 177 | 20-45 | May 18, 1953 | 2 |
| 2. Reduce by five per cent all amounts in Independent Offices Appropriation bill | 177 | 35-43 | May 20, 1953 | 2 |
| 3. Reduce funds for federal building repairs outside D.C. | 177 | 39-36 | May 20, 1953 | 2 |
| 4. Change debate rules | 381 | 70-21 | Jan. 7, 1953 | 7 |
| 5. Talbott nomination | 283 | 76-6 | Feb. 4, 1953 | 6 |
| 6. Cole nomination | 205 | 64-18 | March 9, 1953 | 3 |
| 7. Lay aside tidelands bill | 457 | 21-61 | April 23, 1953 | 9 |
| 8. Limit state ownership to three miles | 457 | 26-68 | April 28, 1953 | 9 |
| 9. Define limits of offshore boundaries | 457 | 26-50 | April 30, 1953 | 9 |
| 10. Establish study commission on submerged lands | 457 | 32-59 | May 5, 1953 | 9 |
| 11. Provide that 37.5 per cent of states' offshore revenues be used to reduce national debt | 462 | 34-56 | May 5, 1953 | 9 |
| 12. Amendment to economic controls bill | 463 | 45-41 | May 19, 1953 | 9 |
| 13. Prohibit president from making adjustments in ceilings | 463 | 48-40 | May 19, 1953 | 9 |
| 14. Change committee membership | 381 | 19-56 | May 25, 1953 | 7 |
| 15. Authorization for acquisition of buildings abroad with foreign credit | 187 | 34-33 | June 1, 1953 | 2 |
| 16. Table motion to reconsider census vote | 187 | 39-35 | June 2, 1953 | 2 |

* op. cit.

Identification of Small Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 17. Increase airport aid | 187 | 19-58 | June 2, 1953 | 2 |
| 18. Suspend rules to permit consideration of provisions for appointment of deputy marshalls | 188 | 35-36 | June 3, 1953 | 2 |
| 19. Table motion to reconsider vote on building purchase abroad | 187 | 64-16 | June 4, 1953 | 2 |
| 20. Reduce funds for Agriculture Conservation Program | 188 | 22-51 | June 15, 1953 | 2 |
| 21. Table motion to reconsider vote on economic controls | 463 | 41-41 | June 18, 1953 | 9 |
| 22. Provide for use of outer shelf revenues for defense and education | 462 | 45-37 | June 24, 1953 | 9 |
| 23. Provide for committee to study submerged lands economics | 462 | 18-61 | June 25, 1953 | 9 |
| 24. Make Mutual Security funds available for Asia Pacific countries | 256 | 28-42 | June 30, 1953 | 4 |
| 25. Make funds available for currency conversion program | 256 | 49-35 | July 1, 1953 | 4 |
| 26. Table motion to recommit Mutual Security bill | 256 | 48-34 | July 1, 1953 | 4 |
| 27. Motion to recommit Mutual Security bill | 256 | 38-42 | July 1, 1953 | 4 |
| 28. Increase funds for TB control | 177 | 39-28 | July 7, 1953 | 2 |
| 29. Provide for payment of German debts to U.S. bondholders | 257 | 46-16 | July 13, 1953 | 4 |
| 30. Status of Forces Treaty | 257 | 72-15 | July 15, 1953 | 4 |
| 31. Amendment to equal rights for women Constitutional amendment | 386 | 58-25 | July 16, 1953 | 7 |
| 32. Refer legislative employees' retirement bill to committee | 386 | 21-56 | July 17, 1953 | 7 |

* op. cit.

Identification of Full Senate Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 1. Limit rubber plant sales | 464 | 34-45 | July 21, 1953 | 9 |
| 2. Rubber plant disposal bill | 464 | 65-16 | July 21, 1953 | 9 |
| 3. Allow military funds to be used to correct economic dislocation | 188 | 25-62 | July 22, 1953 | 2 |
| 4. Increase pilot training | 188 | 41-48 | July 23, 1953 | 2 |
| 5. Suspension of rules to allow amendment to restrict trade with Communists | 186 | 34-50 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 6. Reduce economic aid | 186 | 37-45 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 7. Limit special weapons planning | 186 | 23-55 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 8. Restrict entrance of refugees | 257 | 40-49 | July 29, 1953 | 4 |
| 9. Refugee Act of 1953 | 257 | 63-30 | July 29, 1953 | 4 |
| 10. Committee assignment for Morse | 452 | 26-59 | Jan. 13, 1954 | 7 |
| 11. Financing St. Lawrence Seaway | 565 | 34-55 | Jan. 20, 1954 | 9 |
| 12. Seaway bill | 565 | 51-33 | Jan. 20, 1954 | 9 |
| 13. Funds for Government Operations Committee | 454 | 85-1 | Feb. 2, 1954 | 7 |
| 14. Discharge indebtedness of CCC | 144 | 29-10 | Feb. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 15. Broadening of Bricker amendment | 294 | 62-20 | Feb. 15, 1954 | 4 |
| 16. Ferguson amendment of the Bricker amendment | 294 | 44-43 | Feb. 17, 1954 | 4 |
| 17. Bricker constitutional amendment | 294 | 42-50 | Feb. 25, 1954 | 4 |
| 18. George substitute for the constitutional amendment | 295 | 61-30 | Feb. 26, 1954 | 4 |

* op. cit.

Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|--|------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| 19. Constitutional amendment as amended | 294 | 60-31 | Feb. 26, 1954 | 4 |
| 20. Authorize recruitment of Mexican farm labor | 144 | 59-22 | March 3, 1954 | 1 |
| 21. Recommit bill to amend National Gas Act | 566 | 25-52 | March 15, 1954 | 9 |
| 22. Provide that the New Mexico vacancy be filled by an election | 452 | 36-53 | March 23, 1954 | 7 |
| 23. Reduce excise taxes on household items | 567 | 64-23 | March 24, 1954 | 9 |
| 24. Lower excise taxes on radios, etc. | 567 | 23-64 | March 25, 1954 | 9 |
| 25. Extend all excise taxes except on admissions | 567 | 34-54 | March 25, 1954 | 9 |
| 26. Conference excise bill | 567 | 72-8 | March 30, 1954 | 9 |
| 27. Status of commonwealths for Alaska and Hawaii | 450 | 24-60 | April 1, 1954 | 7 |
| 28. Statehood for Hawaii and Alaska | 450 | 57-28 | April 1, 1954 | 7 |
| 29. Lease-Purchase agreements | 451 | 47-30 | April 20, 1954 | 7 |
| 30. Establish tariff authority for wool | 144 | 7-76 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |
| 31. Set dairy supports at eighty-five per cent of parity | 144 | 38-53 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |
| 32. Wool supports bill | 144 | 69-17 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |
| 33. International Sugar Agreement | 297 | 60-16 | April 28, 1954 | 4 |
| 34. Modify D.C. tax structure | 451 | 23-45 | April 29, 1954 | 7 |
| 35. Recommit transportation rates bill | 566 | 39-37 | May 13, 1954 | 9 |

* op. cit

Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 36. Reduce appropriations for Post Office Department | 186 | 26-44 | May 13, 1954 | 2 |
| 37. Permit individuals to bring fire-works into a state for own use | 251 | 12-65 | May 18, 1954 | 3 |
| 38. Increase appropriations for TVA | 186 | 23-56 | May 19, 1954 | 2 |
| 39. Grant jurisdiction of certain forest lands to Interior Department | 452 | 18-52 | May 20, 1954 | 7 |
| 40. Permit federal savings and loan institutions to have branches in certain states | 569 | 31-39 | May 30, 1954 | 9 |
| 41. Reduce flood and navigation funds | 183 | 4-81 | May 25, 1954 | 2 |
| 42. Increase REA loan authorization funds | 183 | 42-40 | June 2, 1954 | 2 |
| 43. Increase school lunch funds | 183 | 39-43 | June 2, 1954 | 2 |
| 44. Allow a maximum of 35,000 new starts annually in public housing | 250 | 66-16 | June 3, 1954 | 3 |
| 45. Constitutional amendment to allow filling of vacancies in an emergency | 450 | 70-1 | June 4, 1954 | 7 |
| 46. Bar salaries to certain persons not under Hatch Act | 186 | 35-41 | June 14, 1954 | 2 |
| 47. Increase funds for Army personnel and operations | 183 | 38-50 | June 17, 1954 | 2 |
| 48. Provide for investigation by the Tariff Commission of imports of farm products | 296 | 23-52 | June 24, 1954 | 4 |
| 49. Resolution on protecting Western Hemisphere from Communism | 296 | 69-1 | June 25, 1954 | 4 |
| 50. Table motion to reconsider vote by which Senate ratified Copyright Convention | 297 | 52-23 | June 29, 1954 | 4 |

* op. cit.

Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category * |
|---|------|-------|---------------|------------|
| 51. Provide an additional \$100 income tax exemption | 568 | 46-49 | June 30, 1954 | 9 |
| 52. Delete provision allowing for tax credit | 568 | 71-13 | July 1, 1954 | 9 |
| 53. Delete accelerated tax depreciation plan for new plants | 568 | 20-60 | July 1, 1954 | 9 |
| 54. Plan for tax write off on farm equipment. | 568 | 15-65 | July 2, 1954 | 9 |
| 55. Delete most provisions of tax bill | 569 | 15-58 | July 2, 1954 | 9 |
| 56. Reduce funds for building barracks | 330 | 12-63 | July 9, 1954 | 6 |
| 57. Preference for the sale of power to cooperatives | 566 | 29-45 | July 12, 1954 | 9 |
| 58. Establish national unemployment compensation standards | 250 | 30-56 | July 13, 1954 | 3 |
| 59. Unemployment security bill | 250 | 78-3 | July 13, 1954 | 3 |
| 60. Knowland motion supporting move authorizing AEC to contract for power for TVA | 563 | 56-35 | July 21, 1954 | 9 |
| 61. Johnson motion supporting move to authorize AEC to produce electrical power | 563 | 46-42 | July 22, 1954 | 9 |
| 62. Table amendment authorizing president to set up atomic pool | 563 | 46-41 | July 23, 1954 | 9 |
| 63. Table amendment extending time for licensing patents | 564 | 43-24 | July 24, 1954 | 9 |
| 64. Delete provisions on implementing international agreements | 564 | 18-65 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |
| 65. Substitute striking out many provisions of atomic energy bill | 564 | 31-51 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |

* op. cit.

Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 66. Provide revenues to AEC to be used for education | 564 | 25-55 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |
| 67. Table move to limit AEC payments for nuclear material | 565 | 43-34 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |
| 68. Conference tax bill | 569 | 61-26 | July 29, 1954 | 9 |
| 69. Prohibit funds to stimulate production of strategic materials in other countries | 295 | 49-40 | July 30, 1954 | 4 |
| 70. Increase funds for technical programs in Latin America | 295 | 86-2 | July 30, 1954 | 4 |
| 71. Refer McCarthy censure to select committee | 454 | 75-12 | Aug. 2, 1954 | 7 |
| 72. Reduce mutual security funds | 295 | 38-48 | Aug. 3, 1954 | 4 |
| 73. Mutual security bill | 296 | 67-19 | Aug. 3, 1954 | 4 |
| 74. Increase civil defense funds | 186 | 29-44 | Aug. 3, 1954 | 2 |
| 75. Support basic commodities from 82.5 to 90 per cent | 142 | 49-44 | Aug. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 76. Support dairy prices from 80 to 90 per cent | 142 | 44-48 | Aug. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 77. Support other grains | 142 | 33-54 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 78. Require states to pay for part of disaster relief | 142 | 25-65 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 79. Support live beef cattle prices | 143 | 23-62 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 80. Set a maximum support for wool | 143 | 21-66 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 81. Johnston's motion supporting vote to prohibit limiting terms of members of county conservation committees | 143 | 46-63 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |

* op. cit

Sample A Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 82. Establish the presumption that certain unions are not Communistic | 453 | 87-1 | Aug. 12, 1954 | 7 |
| 83. Lammont contempt citation | 454 | 71-3 | Aug. 16, 1954 | 7 |
| 84. Second atomic energy conference report | 565 | 59-17 | Aug. 16, 1954 | 9 |
| 85. Membership in Communist party a felony | 453 | 41-39 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 7 |
| 86. Adoption of house amendments to subversive activities bill | 454 | 81-1 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 7 |
| 87. Rivers and harbors bill | 566 | 77-2 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 9 |
| 88. Conference farm bill | 143 | 44-28 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 1 |
| 89. Delete exception to 160-acre limit | 566 | 17-45 | Aug. 18, 1954 | 9 |
| 90. Change salary base in railroad retirement bill | 251 | 7-68 | Aug. 19, 1954 | 3 |
| 91. Federal pay raise bill | 451 | 69-4 | Aug. 20, 1954 | 7 |
| 92. Adjourn until Nov. 29, 1954 | 472 | 76-2 | Nov. 18, 1954 | 8 |
| 93. Mundt substitute for McCarthy censure | 472 | 15-74 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 8 |
| 94. Committee amendment of McCarthy censure | 473 | 67-20 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 8 |
| 95. Censure McCarthy for his charges against the committee recommending censure | 473 | 64-23 | Dec. 2, 1954 | 8 |

* op. cit.

Identification of Full Senate Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 1. Recess for committee study of Immigration bill | 386 | 40-31 | July 17, 1953 | 7 |
| 2. Limit sale of rubber producing facilities | 464 | 31-49 | July 21, 1953 | 9 |
| 3. Provide for Congressional disapproval of sale of rubber producing facilities | 464 | 47-35 | July 21, 1953 | 9 |
| 4. Treaties of Friendship, Commerce and Navigation | 258 | 86-1 | July 21, 1953 | 4 |
| 5. Increase funds for aircraft purchase | 188 | 38-55 | July 23, 1953 | 2 |
| 6. International Sugar Agreement extension | 258 | 74-1 | July 27, 1953 | 4 |
| 7. Make visas available to Italian nationals | 257 | 29-62 | July 29, 1953 | 4 |
| 8. Limit obligations of mutual security funds | 186 | 35-53 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 9. Reduce military assistance funds | 186 | 32-52 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 10. Limit mutual security expenditures in 1954 | 186 | 33-49 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 11. Mutual Security Appropriation Bill | 186 | 69-10 | July 29, 1953 | 2 |
| 12. Provide for U.S. jurisdiction over submerged lands of outer continental shelf | 462 | 45-43 | July 30, 1953 | 9 |
| 13. Committee changes resolution | 452 | 84-1 | Jan. 13, 1954 | 7 |
| 14. Recommit St. Lawrence Seaway bill | 565 | 34-55 | Jan. 20, 1954 | 9 |
| 15. Lee nomination | 569 | 58-25 | Jan. 25, 1954 | 9 |

* op. cit.

Sample B Votes

| <u>Issue</u> | <u>Page</u> | <u>Vote</u> | <u>Date</u> | <u>Category*</u> |
|--|-------------|-------------|----------------|------------------|
| 16. Korea Mutual Defense Treaty | 296 | 81-6 | Jan. 26, 1954 | 4 |
| 17. Require roll call vote for treaty ratification | 294 | 72-16 | Feb. 16, 1954 | 4 |
| 18. Beeson nomination | 309 | 45-42 | Feb. 18, 1954 | 5 |
| 19. Motion to adjourn | 294 | 48-45 | Feb. 24, 1954 | 4 |
| 20. Recommit bill on Constitutional amendment limiting treaty powers | 294 | 19-74 | Feb. 25, 1954 | 4 |
| 21. Liberalize retirement benefits for legislative employees | 451 | 61-30 | Feb. 26, 1954 | 7 |
| 22. Include Alaska in Hawaiian statehood bill | 452 | 46-43 | March 11, 1954 | 7 |
| 23. New Mexico senatorial election | 452 | 36-53 | March 23, 1954 | 7 |
| 24. Motion to adjourn | 567 | 1-84 | March 24, 1954 | 9 |
| 25. Lower excise tax on vehicles | 567 | 25-63 | March 25, 1954 | 9 |
| 26. Earmark highway fuel tax revenues for road building | 567 | 27-61 | March 25, 1954 | 9 |
| 27. Excise tax reduction of \$1 billion | 567 | 76-8 | March 25, 1954 | 9 |
| 28. Submit statehood bill to voters of Hawaii and Alaska | 450 | 26-59 | April 1, 1954 | 7 |
| 29. Maintain system on funds to states for highway construction | 565 | 37-44 | April 7, 1954 | 9 |
| 30. Provide for approval of Congress on lease-purchase agreement | 451 | 8-60 | April 9, 1954 | 7 |
| 31. Continue 90 per cent of parity support ⁿ | 144 | 40-48 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |
| 32. Support of dairy product ⁿ | 144 | 32-60 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |

* op. cit.

Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|----------------|-----------|
| 33. Limit payments on shorn wool to 100 per cent of parity | 144 | 23-66 | April 27, 1954 | 1 |
| 34. Amendment to International Sugar Agreement must be ratified as was original agreement | 297 | 74-2 | April 28, 1954 | 4 |
| 35. Increase federal contribution to D.C. government | 451 | 15-61 | April 29, 1954 | 7 |
| 36. Recommit Taft-Hartley bill | 300 | 50-42 | May 9, 1954 | 5 |
| 37. Proposed Supreme Court amendment | 450 | 58-19 | May 11, 1954 | 7 |
| 38. Fireworks bill | 251 | 73-3 | May 18, 1954 | 3 |
| 39. Appropriations for FCC | 186 | 69-6 | May 19, 1954 | 2 |
| 40. Extension of savings and loan branch privileges | 569 | 14-58 | May 20, 1954 | 9 |
| 41. Proposed Constitutional amendment allowing eighteen-year-olds to vote | 450 | 34-24 | May 21, 1954 | 7 |
| 42. Affirm prior water right of U.S. | 566 | 12-48 | May 28, 1954 | 9 |
| 43. Increase funds for state agricultural experiment stations | 183 | 51-20 | June 1, 1954 | 2 |
| 44. Table motion to reconsider vote on rural electrification loans | 183 | 43-39 | June 2, 1954 | 2 |
| 45. Increase BIA loan authorization | 183 | 22-61 | June 2, 1954 | 2 |
| 46. Recommit Hewitt appointment bill | 452 | 18-59 | June 8, 1954 | 7 |
| 47. Extend presidential authority on Reciprocal Trade Act | 296 | 32-45 | June 24, 1954 | 4 |
| 48. Reciprocal Trade Act Extension | 296 | 71-3 | June 24, 1954 | 4 |
| 49. Copyright Convention | 297 | 65-3 | June 25, 1954 | 4 |

* op. cit.

Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 50. Indian health operations to PHS | 452 | 57-27 | June 29, 1954 | 7 |
| 51. Increase personal income tax exemptions | 568 | 46-49 | June 30, 1954 | 9 |
| 52. Grant each taxpayer \$20 yearly tax credit | 568 | 33-50 | July 1, 1954 | 9 |
| 53. Delete certain estate tax exemptions | 568 | 23-60 | July 1, 1954 | 9 |
| 54. Recommit tax bill | 568 | 15-62 | July 2, 1954 | 9 |
| 55. Internal Revenue bill | 569 | 63-9 | July 2, 1954 | 9 |
| 56. Authorization of model rehabilitation center | 251 | 44-41 | July 7, 1954 | 3 |
| 57. Create civilian post to coordinate military findings | 330 | 13-54 | July 9, 1954 | 6 |
| 58. Limit AEC authority | 563 | 36-55 | July 21, 1954 | 9 |
| 59. Preference given to public bodies and cooperatives in use of excess AEC power | 563 | 45-41 | July 22, 1954 | 9 |
| 60. Table amendment to establish new division in AEC | 563 | 47-9 | July 22, 1954 | 9 |
| 61. Table amendment on licensing patents in atomic energy field | 563 | 41-37 | July 23, 1954 | 9 |
| 62. Limit AEC debate to amendments already submitted | 564 | 44-42 | July 1954 | 9 |
| 63. Create power advisory group | 564 | 30-56 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |
| 64. Use all AEC revenues to pay off principal on national debt | 564 | 37-40 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |
| 65. Licenses put under Federal Power Act | 564 | 23-54 | July 26, 1954 | 9 |

* op. cit.

Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 66. Atomic energy bill | 565 | 57-28 | July 27, 1954 | 9 |
| 67. Housing redevelopment bill | 250 | 59-21 | July 28, 1954 | 3 |
| 68. Increase portion of mutual security funds available as loans | 295 | 73-57 | July 29, 1954 | 4 |
| 69. Authorize mutual security funds for aircraft construction | 295 | 7-81 | July 30, 1954 | 4 |
| 70. Amendment to encourage purchase of surphuses | 295 | 32-58 | July 30, 1954 | 4 |
| 71. Eliminate provision in employment security bill | 250 | 31-48 | July 13, 1954 | 3 |
| 72. Reduce Hoover Commission appropriation | 186 | 19-55 | Aug. 3, 1954 | 2 |
| 73. Reduce mutual security funds by \$500,000,000 | 295 | 45-41 | Aug. 3, 1954 | 4 |
| 74. Raise basic commodities supports to flexible 90 to 100 per cent of parity | 142 | 12-81 | Aug. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 75. Raise basic commodities supports to flexible 82.5 per cent | 142 | 49-44 | Aug. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 76. Continue dairy support at 75 to 90 per cent level | 142 | 49-43 | Aug. 9, 1954 | 1 |
| 77. Delete certain mandatory grain supports | 142 | 52-29 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 78. Encourage grazing land improvements | 143 | 45-41 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 79. Insert House language on certain dairy provisions | 143 | 20-56 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 80. Prohibit Secretary from limiting terms of county conservation committees | 143 | 45-44 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |

* op. cit.

Sample B Votes

| Issue | Page | Vote | Date | Category* |
|---|------|-------|---------------|-----------|
| 81. Omnibus farm bill | 143 | 62-28 | Aug. 10, 1954 | 1 |
| 82. Amendment to subversive activities bill to establish Committee on Security | 453 | 31-57 | Aug. 12, 1954 | 7 |
| 83. Retain existing language in subversive activities bill | 453 | 85-1 | Aug. 12, 1954 | 7 |
| 84. Atomic energy conference bill | 565 | 41-48 | Aug. 13, 1954 | 9 |
| 85. Reduce military aid funds | 186 | 41-34 | Aug. 14, 1954 | 2 |
| 86. Clarify certain definitions in subversive activities bill | 453 | 62-19 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 7 |
| 87. Table motion to reconsider vote on membership in Communist party | 453 | 43-39 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 7 |
| 88. Half of cost of Delaware River project to be borne locally | 566 | 21-56 | Aug. 17, 1954 | 9 |
| 89. Table amendment to attach federal pay bill as rider to Santa Maria River bill | 566 | 47-30 | Aug. 18, 1954 | 9 |
| 90. Tie postal rates increase in with federal pay raise | 451 | 16-55 | Aug. 20, 1954 | 7 |
| 91. Change reconvening date to Nov. 22 | 472 | 2-76 | Nov. 18, 1954 | 8 |
| 92. Dismiss first count on McCarthy censure | 472 | 21-66 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 8 |
| 93. McCarthy not to be condemned for failure to appear before committee | 472 | 20-68 | Dec. 1, 1954 | 8 |
| 94. Table second count on McCarthy censure | 473 | 33-55 | Dec. 2, 1954 | 8 |
| 95. Amendment to McCarthy censure | 473 | 64-24 | Dec. 2, 1954 | 8 |
| 96. Reduce Army Civil Functions appropriation | 183 | 5-82 | May 25, 1954 | 2 |

* op. cit.

APPENDIX C

Computer Program

COMPUTER LABORATORY

LIBRARY ROUTINE K10-M

TITLE

Multiple Agreement Analysis

TYPE

Complete

DESCRIPTION

This routine reduces a binary response matrix into a number of submatrices, each of which has identical columns (responses) for each subject (row) in the submatrix. These submatrices are formed iteratively, beginning with that pair of subjects with the maximum number of common (identical) responses. Each additional subject is then scored against these common responses, with that subject having the highest agreement score being the next member added to the group defining the scoring key. This procedure is repeated, with the new scoring key consisting of those responses common to all current members of the scoring key group, until no remaining subject agrees with the key on more than one response. At this point the group and its common responses which contains the maximum subject-response product (information) is printed out. The common responses of the subjects in this submatrix are then eliminated from the response matrix and the procedure is repeated, continuing until there remains no pair of subjects having as many common responses as required by a preset parameter.

The fundamental assumption of this technique is that subjects who are members of the same class will tend to possess identical characteristics; members of different classes will tend to possess dissimilar ones. In the more traditional statistical format, this is simply the equivalent of the statement that "within class" variance is less than the "between class" variance. The difference between this method and a standard analysis of variance is that in this method the data determines the classes, rather than assuming predetermined classes. Also, this method is designed primarily for unordered, or categorical, data, such as items, characteristics, etc. For a fuller discussion of this method and its applications, see the unpublished doctoral thesis, "Multiple Agreement Analysis", by Peter W. Hemingway, Dept. of Psychology, MSU, 1961.

CAPACITY

The capacity of this program is given by the equation $DN + 2N + 2D + 5 = 703$, where N is the number of subjects to be classified and D is the number of locations required for the responses of each subject. That is, $D = p/39$ rounded up to the next integer, where p equals the number of subject responses.

TIME

Depends on number of subjects, number of items, and criterion. Two hours will usually give sufficient results. A spillout will allow more to be run if needed. Each class obtained takes an equal interval of time.

INPUT

1) Program Tape - make a copy of the appropriate form (tape or card input) of the program master tape in the computer laboratory library.

2) Parameters:

a) Card Input - punch in binary form in the rows and columns indicated the following six parameters.

| | | | |
|--------|----------------|-------|---|
| Row Y; | Columns 29-40: | P_1 | (the number of responses in the first word) |
| Row Y; | " 69-80: | P_r | (number of responses in the last word) |
| Row X; | " 29-40: | D | (number of words, p/39, per subject) |
| Row X; | " 69-80; | N | (number of subjects) |
| Row O; | " 29-40: | C | (criterion for terminating; see Note 1.) |
| Row O; | " 69-80: | R | (number of rows punched per subject) |

See program K9-M for a more detailed description of the card format of parameter and data cards for the card input routine.

b) Tape input - Punch the following four parameters on tape.

```
00 4K
00 F 00 ( $P_r$ )F
00 F 00 (D)F
00 F 00 (N) F
00 F 00 (C) F
24 999N
```

3) Data:

a) Card Input - follow the format given for program K9-M, substituting "subject" for "item". See Note 2 for explanation of response form.

b) Tape Input - punch all responses (see note 2) for each subject followed by an S at the end of each subject's responses. No other punches, other than fifth hole characters, may be permitted in the data tape.

Note 1. The determination of the criterion for stopping is at the discretion of the operator. The function of the criterion is to terminate the analysis when there remains no pair of subjects who agree on as many as C responses. Thus, if the criterion is large, relative to the number of responses, the analysis is terminated after fewer classifications than if the criterion is relatively small. It is recommended that the criterion never be set at less than 5% of the total responses.

Note 2. The responses utilized in the analysis are again entirely at the discretion of the investigator. If the data is in the form of items, such as true-false, or multiple-choice, the investigator may wish to classify only on the basis of "right" responses (one per item), or on the basis of all responses (true and false, or right and wrong).

Each response used must have a location; thus in the first case each item is punched (card or tape) as a "1" or a "0". In the second case, each item has more than one response, thus a "true" is punched as a 10 and a false as an 01. For a multiple-choice item with four alternatives, the data would be punched as 1000 for the first alternative, 0100 for the second, and so forth. The analysis is based on the number of responses, not the number of items. If the investigator desires, the analysis may be carried out separately on each response - one on the true responses, another on the false responses, for example. Such repeated analyses allow for the analysis of larger sets of items and/or subjects; but also increases the task of comprehending the combined results. However, if the two separate sets of responses are considered to be equivalent forms, such an analysis may be considered a form of split-half reliability.

OPERATION

1. Card Input: Place cards in hopper of IBM 528 (using Lingoes' plug board), Parameter card first, followed by data cards in order by subjects, termination cards (Y-punch - col. 1) and two blank cards. Put MAA program in reader; start with bootstrap, place Black Switch on Ignore (see note 3).
2. Tape Input: Put MAA in reader, bootstrap start. Stops on 24 999. Place data tape in reader, Black Switch. Stops on 24 999. Place Parameter tape in reader, Black Switch. Stops on 24 999. Replace MAA in reader, Black Switch, then place Black Switch on Ignore (see note 3.)

Note 3. A special spillout program is placed at the end of the regular MAA program. On analyses which require more than 1 hour of computer time, it is recommended that a spillout be obtained at the end of each 1 hour period, approximately. This provides a safety feature in case of machine failure, as the spillout can be reinserted as a data tape, without repeating the entire analysis. To use the spillout, the Black Switch is placed on Run after two hours. The machine stops on 34 024₁₆ at the end of the next printout. The spillout routine is bootstrapped in without clearing memory. After the data is punched out, the machine stops on 34 024₁₆. A Black Switch start, with Black Switch then placed on Ignore, returns control to the MAA routine for further computation. If machine failure occurs, the use of the last spillout before the failure as a tape input allows the completion of the analysis without repeating the earlier computations.

OUTPUT

The output is of the following form:

```

N = number of subjects in class (Product)
Subject Number 1 (Initial pair)
" " 2
.
.
" " 1

```

```

KEY (the common class responses are 1's)
( 1 2 1 0 1 . . . 0 1 0 )39 (D. rows)
0 1 0 0 0 . . . 1 1 039

```

STOPS

1. OOF 00 1023F in loc. 31. Data overflow of memory.
2. OFF L5 ()F in loc. 175 End, by criterion test
3. 34 L 22 214 L in loc. 261 End of current class,

Black Switch on Ignore circumvents this stop. Use when spillout routine is to be used, by leaving B.S. on Run.

STORAGE

| | |
|----------------------------|--|
| D.O.I. | 0-2 and 998-1023 |
| PARAMETERS | 2-7 (by Card Input) 5-7 (by Tape Input) |
| CARD INPUT | 22-60 (Temporary) |
| (TAPE INPUT) | 20-43 and 50-53 (Temporary) |
| CONSTANTS | 8-13 |
| INITIALIZATION | 22-35 (Temporary) |
| MAA | 36-264 |
| P-3 | 265-285 |
| BINARY SWITCH | 286-289 |
| N = 2 ROUTINE | 290-319 |
| (DOI) | 0-2 and 999-1023 (Reinput for Spillout) |
| SPILLOUT ROUTINE | 950-969 (Temporary) |
| RESPONSE MATRIX | 320 to 320 + DN |
| SUBJECT NUMBERS | 320+DN+1 to 320+DN+N+1 |
| SUBJECT NUMBERS | 320+DN+N+2 to 320+DN+2N+2 |
| SCORING KEY | 320+DN+2N+3 to 320+DN+2N+ +3 |
| SCORING KEY | 320+DN+2N+ +4 to 320+DN+2N+2 +4 |

COMPUTING TIME: Approximately $\frac{N}{25}$ seconds per class; total time is a function of the number of classes obtained.

ORDERS

00 8K

00 F 00 F
 00 F 00 1F
 00 F 00 2F
 00 1F 00 1F
 00 F 00 39F
 00 F 00 320F

Set Constants

(0)
 (1)
 (2)
 (1-1)
 (39)
 (FWA)

00 22K

51 5F 75 6F
 S5 F L4 13F
 40 14F L4 9F
 40 15F F4 6F
 40 16F F4 6F
 40 17F F4 5F
 40 18F L4 5F
 40 19F L0 9L
 36 9L 26 10L
 00 F 001023F
 L5 5F L0 9F
 40 20F L5 13F
 L4 5F 40 21F
 26 999F 00 F
 26 22N

Initialization

L (D), L (N)
 L (FWA)
 L (FWA+DN), L (1)
 L (SNA), L (N)
 L (SNA), L (N)
 L (SKA), L (D)
 L (SKA), L (D)
 L (LWA+1), L (T₁)
 Test for Overflow
 T₁
 L (D), L (1)
 L (D-1), L (FWA)
 L (D), L (FWA+D)
 Transfer to DOI

00 36K

41 F 41(22)F
 F5 L 40 L
 L0 29L 32 3L
 22 L 41 1F
 L5 14F 42 5L
 41 2F 41 ()F
 F5 5L 40 5L
 42 F L5 19F
 L0 F 32 5L
 41 F L5 10F
 40 27F 40 34F
 L5 15F 42 74L
 42 79L 42 106L
 42 133L 42 157L
 L4 9F 42 75L
 L5 16F 42 158L
 42 175L 42 198L
 42 200L 51 8F
 L5 17F 00 20F
 L4 17F 42 83L
 46 90L 46 150L
 42 170L 46 179L

Main Routine

by 1L
 L (T₂)
 L (FWA+DN)
 by 4L, 6L
 L (LWA+1)
 L (2)
 L (C₆), L (n)
 L (SNA)
 L (1)
 L (SKA)
 L (0)
 L (SKA)
 L (SKA)

| | | | | |
|----|------|----|------|--|
| L5 | 18F | 42 | 151L | L (SKA) |
| 42 | 169L | 42 | 214L | L (0), L (FWA) |
| 51 | 8F | L5 | 13F | L (FWA) |
| 00 | 20F | L4 | 13F | L (FWA+D) |
| 46 | 31L | 42 | 90L | T ₂ |
| L5 | 21F | 42 | 31L | Reset |
| 26 | 31L | 00 | F | L (S1), L (Sj) |
| 41 | F | 41 | 36F | L (1) |
| 00 | F | 00 | 22F | L (C ₁) |
| 51 | ()F | J0 | ()F | L (C ₂) |
| 01 | 1F | L0 | 9F | L (39), L (C ₂) |
| 36 | 34L | 26 | 35L | L (0) |
| F5 | 22F | 40 | 22F | L (C ₁), L (AS) |
| F5 | 23F | 40 | 23F | L (AS), L (C ₁) |
| L5 | 12F | L0 | 23F | L (C ₂), L (C ₃) |
| 36 | 38L | 26 | 39L | L (C ₃), L (D) |
| L5 | 8F | 26 | 32L | L (1-1) |
| L5 | 22F | L4 | 28F | L (AS) |
| 40 | 28F | 41 | 22F | L (ASM) |
| 41 | 23F | F5 | 24F | L (AS) |
| 40 | 24F | L0 | 5F | L (ASM) |
| 32 | 45L | L5 | 31L | L (S1A), L (SjA) |
| L4 | 11F | 40 | 31L | L (S1A) |
| 26 | 31L | L5 | 28F | L (D-1), L (S1A) |
| L0 | 29F | 32 | 47L | L (SjA), L (D-1) |
| 22 | 53L | L5 | 28F | L (SjA), L (0) |
| 40 | 29F | L5 | 31L | L (D-1) |
| 46 | 32F | 42 | 33F | L (FWA+DN) |
| L5 | 32F | 10 | 20F | by 72L |
| L0 | 20F | 40 | 32F | L (C ₃) |
| L5 | 33F | L0 | 20F | L (AS) |
| 40 | 33F | 51 | 8F | L (C ₁), L (C ₄) |
| L5 | 20F | 00 | 20F | L (D), L (C ₄) |
| 40 | F | L5 | 31L | L (FWA) |
| 46 | 1F | L5 | 1F | L (0)', L (0)' |
| L0 | F | 46 | 31L | L (D) |
| F5 | 31L | 40 | 31L | L (FWA+DN) |
| 42 | 2F | L5 | 2F | L (0) |
| L0 | 14F | 36 | 64L | L (0) |
| 41 | F | 41 | 1F | L (0) |
| 41 | 2F | 41 | 24F | L (S1A), L (SN1) by 11L |
| 41 | 28F | 26 | 11L | L (SjA), L (SN2) by 14L |
| F5 | 25F | 40 | 25F | L (C ₃) |
| 51 | 5F | 75 | 25F | L (C ₄), L (ASM) |
| 55 | F | L4 | 13F | L (C) |
| 00 | 20F | 46 | 31L | |
| 46 | 8F | L5 | 8F | |
| 10 | 20F | L4 | 5F | |
| 42 | 31L | L0 | 14F | |
| 32 | 72L | 41 | 8F | |
| 26 | 61L | 41 | 8F | |
| 41 | F | 41 | 1F | |
| L5 | 32F | 40 | ()F | |
| L5 | 33F | 40 | ()F | |
| 41 | 2F | 41 | 24F | |
| 41 | 25F | L5 | 29F | |
| L0 | 7F | 32 | 79L | |

| | | | | |
|----|------|----|------|----------------------------------|
| 0F | F | L5 | ()F | Final Stop, L (SN1) by 12L |
| 00 | 20F | 46 | 82L | |
| L5 | 33F | 42 | 82L | L (SJA) |
| 51 | ()F | J0 | ()F | by 88L, by 145L |
| 55 | F | 40 | ()F | L (SK) by 19L |
| L5 | 82L | L4 | 11F | L (1-1) |
| 40 | 82L | F5 | 83L | |
| 40 | 83L | F5 | 22F | L(C1) |
| 40 | 22F | L0 | 5F | L (C1), L (D) |
| 36 | 89L | 26 | 82L | |
| 41 | 22F | 41 | 23F | L (C1), L (C2) |
| 51 | ()F | J0 | ()F | L (SK) by 20L, L (SiData) by 26L |
| 01 | 1F | L0 | 9F | L (1) |
| 36 | 93L | 26 | 94L | |
| F5 | 22F | 40 | 22F | L (C1) |
| F5 | 23F | 40 | 23F | L (C2) |
| L0 | 12F | 36 | 97L | L (39) |
| 41 | F | 26 | 91L | |
| L5 | 22F | L4 | 30F | L (C1), L (SAS) |
| 40 | 30F | F5 | 24F | L (SAS), L (C3) |
| 40 | 24F | L0 | 5F | L (C3), L (D) |
| 32 | 103L | L5 | 90L | |
| L4 | 11F | 40 | 90L | L (1-1) |
| 41 | 22F | 41 | 23F | L (C1), L (C2) |
| 26 | 90L | F5 | 90L | |
| 42 | F | L5 | F | |
| L0 | 5F | 40 | F | L (D) |
| L5 | F | L0 | ()F | by 112L, L (SN1) by 12L |
| 36 | 108L | 22 | 109L | |
| L0 | 9F | 32 | 109L | L (1) |
| 26 | 113L | F5 | 106L | |
| 40 | 106L | F5 | 25F | L (C4) |
| 40 | 25F | L0 | 6F | L (C4), L (N) |
| 36 | 114L | 26 | 106L | |
| 41 | 30F | 26 | 114L | L(SAS), (waste) |
| 41 | 24F | 41 | 25F | L (C3), L (C4) |
| L5 | 17F | 00 | 20F | |
| 46 | 90L | F5 | 90L | |
| 40 | 90L | L5 | 30F | L (SAS) |
| L0 | 31F | 36 | 122L | L (SASM) |
| L5 | 90L | 42 | 1F | |
| L5 | 1F | L0 | 14F | L (FWA+DN) |
| 36 | 128L | 26 | 125L | |
| L5 | 30F | 40 | 31F | L (SAS), L (SASM) |
| L5 | F | 40 | 33F | L (SJA1) |
| 41 | 1F | 26 | 119L | |
| L5 | 15F | 42 | 106L | L (SMA) |
| 41 | 22F | 41 | 23F | |
| 41 | 30F | 26 | 90L | |
| 51 | 29F | 75 | 34F | L (ASM), L (n) |
| 55 | F | 40 | 35F | L (P) |
| F5 | 27F | 40 | 27F | L (C6) |
| L5 | 15F | L4 | 27F | L (SMA), L (C6) |
| L0 | 9F | 42 | 133L | |

| | | | | |
|----|------|----|------|---------------------------|
| L5 | 33F | 40 | ()F | L (SJA)', L (SN1) by 132L |
| 51 | 31F | 75 | 27F | L (SASM), L (C6) |
| 55 | F | 40 | 28F | L (AS)' |
| L0 | 35F | 36 | 146L | L (P) |
| L5 | 33F | 42 | 82L | L (SJA)' |
| L5 | 17F | 42 | 83L | L (SKA) |
| 00 | 20F | 46 | 82L | |
| L5 | 13F | 42 | 90L | L (FWA) |
| L5 | 15F | 42 | 106L | L (SNA) |
| 41 | F | 41 | 22F | L (C1) |
| 41 | 30F | 15 | 9F | L (SAS), L (1) |
| L0 | 31F | 32 | 169L | L (SASM) |
| 41 | 31F | 26 | 82L | L (SASM) |
| L5 | 31F | 40 | 29F | L (SASM), L (ASM) |
| L5 | 27F | 40 | 34F | L (C6), L (11) |
| L5 | 28F | 40 | 35F | L (AS)', L (P) |
| L5 | 33F | 42 | 150L | L (SJA)' |
| 51 | ()F | JC | ()F | L (SK), L (SjData) |
| 55 | F | 40 | ()F | L (SK) |
| L5 | 150L | 14 | 11F | L (1-1) |
| 40 | 150L | F5 | 151L | |
| 40 | 151L | F5 | 24F | L (C3) |
| 40 | 24F | L0 | 5F | L (C3), L (D) |
| 36 | 157L | 26 | 150L | |
| 41 | 24F | L5 | ()F | L (C3), L (SN) |
| 22 | 158L | 40 | ()F | (waste), L (SN) |
| F5 | 24F | 40 | 24F | L (C3) |
| L0 | 6F | 32 | 163L | L (N) |
| F5 | 157L | 40 | 157L | |
| F5 | 158L | 40 | 158L | |
| 22 | 157L | L5 | 17F | L (SKA) |
| 00 | 20F | 46 | 150L | |
| L5 | 18F | 42 | 151L | L (SKA) |
| L5 | 15F | 42 | 157L | L (SNA) |
| L5 | 16F | 42 | 158L | L (SNA) |
| 41 | 23F | 41 | 24F | |
| 26 | 137L | 51 | ()F | L (SK) |
| K1 | F | 40 | ()F | L (SK) |
| F5 | 26F | 40 | 26F | L (C5), L (C5) |
| L0 | 5F | 32 | 175L | L (D) |
| F5 | 169L | 40 | 169L | |
| F5 | 170L | 40 | 170L | |
| 22 | 169L | L5 | ()F | L (SN) |
| L0 | 9F | 32 | 177L | L (1) |
| 26 | 226L | 14 | 9F | |
| 42 | 179L | 42 | 180L | |
| 51 | ()F | J0 | ()F | L (SK)', L (SNiData) |
| 55 | F | 40 | ()F | L (SNiData) |
| F5 | 25F | 40 | 25F | L (C4), L (C4) |
| L0 | 5F | 36 | 186L | L (D) |
| L5 | 179L | 14 | 11F | L (1-1) |
| 40 | 179L | F5 | 180L | |
| 40 | 180L | 26 | 179L | |
| F5 | 175L | 40 | 175L | |
| 41 | 25F | L5 | 17F | L (C4), L (SKA) |
| 00 | 20F | 46 | 179L | |
| 22 | 175L | 92 | 143F | (4CR+LF) |
| 92 | 770F | 92 | 579F | (N), (=) |

| | | | |
|---------|----|------|------------------------|
| 92 967F | L5 | 34F | (2 spaces), L (n) |
| J0 4F | 50 | 192L | to P-3 |
| 26 265F | 92 | 975F | (4 spaces) |
| 92 195F | L5 | 35F | (), L (P) |
| J0 5F | 50 | 195L | to P-3 |
| 26 265F | 92 | 387F | () |
| 92 139F | 41 | 24F | (3CR+LF), L (C3) |
| 41 22F | L5 | ()F | L (C1), L(SN) by 16L |
| L0 9F | 32 | 200L | L (1) |
| 26 210L | L5 | ()F | L (SN1) by 17L |
| L0 13F | 40 | 24F | L (FWA), L (C3)' |
| 50 24F | 01 | 1F | L (C3)' |
| 66 5F | 10 | 1F | L (D) |
| 55 F | 14 | 9F | L (1) |
| J0 4F | 50 | 205L | to P-3 |
| 26 265F | 92 | 131F | (CR+LF) |
| 92 3F | F5 | 198L | (Delay) |
| 40 198L | F5 | 200L | |
| 40 200L | 22 | 198L | |
| 41 24F | 92 | 139F | L (C3), (3CR+LF) |
| 92 259F | 92 | 642F | (L.S.), K |
| 92 194F | 92 | 386F | Y |
| 92 707F | 92 | 135F | (n.s.), (2CR+LF) |
| 41 22F | L5 | ()F | L (C1), L (SK1) by 23L |
| 00 1F | 40 | 23F | L (C2)' |
| 32 217L | 92 | 66F | (1) |
| 26 218L | 92 | 2F | (0) |
| 92 963F | F5 | 24F | (space), L (C3)' |
| 40 24F | L0 | 12F | L (C3)', L (39) |
| 32 221L | L5 | 23F | L (C2)' |
| 26 215L | 92 | 135F | (2CR+LF) |
| 41 24F | F5 | 214L | L (C3) |
| 40 214L | F5 | 22F | L (C1) |
| 40 22F | L0 | 5F | L (C1), L (D) |
| 34 L | 22 | 214L | STOP |
| L5 30L | 42 | L | L (T3) |
| L5 10F | L0 | 34F | L (2), L (n) |
| 36 286F | 22 | 189L | |

00 286KBinary Switch (n=2)00 290KReset Routine (n=2)00950KSpillout Routine

~~NOV 1 1962~~

~~NOV 1 1962~~

~~NOV 1 1962~~

~~JAN 7 1966~~

~~NOV 1 1962~~

~~MAR 1 1963~~

~~APR 1 1963~~

~~MAY 1 1963~~

JUN 7 1963 ¹⁸⁵
1-15-69

~~MAY 20 1966~~ ¹⁹²

~~MAY 20 1966~~ ^{R 95}

~~MAR 1 1970~~ ⁸³²

~~APR 2 1970~~

MICHIGAN STATE UNIV. LIBRARIES



31293107147567